#### **EXHIBIT 4**

#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

| THE APPLICATION OF EAST KENTUCKY          | )            |
|---|--------------|
| POWER COOPERATIVE, INC. FOR A CERTIFICATE | )            |
| OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY FOR   | ) CASE NO.   |
| THE CONSTRUCTION OF A 345 kV ELECTRIC     | ) 2006-00463 |
| TRANSMISSION LINE IN CLARK, MADISON, AND  | )            |
| GARRARD COUNTIES, KENTUCKY                | )            |

#### PREPARED TESTIMONY OF DARRIN ADAMS ON BEHALF OF EAST KENTUCKY POWER COOPERATIVE, INC.

- 1. Please state your name and business address.
- A. Darrin W. Adams, East Kentucky Power Cooperative (EKPC), 4775 Lexington
  Road, Winchester, Kentucky 40391
- 2. By whom are you employed and in what position?
- A. I am employed by East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc., as Manager of Transmission Planning in the Power Supply Business Unit.
- 3. As background for your testimony, please briefly describe your educational background and work experience?
- A. I am a graduate of Transylvania University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Liberal Studies, and a graduate of the University of Kentucky with a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering. I am a Licensed Professional Engineer in the Commonwealth of Kentucky. I have more than 13 years of experience in the electric utility industry. From May 1991 to August 1996, I was employed by Kentucky Utilities Company (KU) as an engineer responsible for planning of the

KU transmission system. From March 1999 to October 2001, I was employed by LG&E Energy as an engineer within the Operations Department, primarily responsible for transmission system operational analysis. From October 2001 through June 2004, I was employed as the Group Leader of Transmission Planning at LG&E Energy. I have been employed at EKPC as an engineer responsible for transmission planning since June of 2004, and have been the Supervisor of Transmission Planning since February of 2005.

- 4. What are your duties and responsibilities as Manager of Transmission Planning in EKPC's Power Supply Business Unit?
- A. My duties include both the direct performance and the supervision of planning studies for all additions and modifications to the EKPC transmission system.
- 5. Were the planning studies that provide the determination of need for transmission system modifications and the justification for the J.K. Smith-West Garrard electric transmission line that is the subject of this Case No. 2006-00463 performed directly by you or under your direct supervision?
- A. Yes.
- 6. What is the purpose of your testimony?
- A. My testimony will provide an explanation of the need for the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV electric transmission line and describe the studies that were performed to determine that need.
- 7. Why is EKPC proposing to construct the J.K. Smith to West Garrard Line?
- A. This line is needed to enable EKPC to reliably deliver energy from its existing and planned future generating resources to its member systems. EKPC has identified

the need for construction of additional generating units at the J.K. Smith Station. This site presently has seven Combustion Turbines (CTs) installed, with a total net capacity of 594 MW in the summer and 826 MW in the winter. EKPC's generation expansion plan includes the addition of five CTs and a coal-fired baseload unit, with a total net capacity added of 698 MW in the summer and 768 MW in the winter. The total net capacity installed at the site after these unit additions will be 1292 MW in the summer and 1594 MW in the winter. The capacity and performance of the existing transmission lines in the vicinity of the J.K. Smith Station are not adequate to deliver this generation to native load customers. The proposed J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line is necessary to accommodate the planned generation additions at J.K. Smith and to enable EKPC to continue providing reliable, low-cost energy to its member systems.

8. How did EKPC determine the need for the proposed Smith-West Garrard Line?

A. EKPC performed a System Impact Study (SIS) from October 2004 through May 2006 based on a request made by EKPC's resource planners for connection of the proposed generators to the EKPC transmission system at the J.K. Smith site. An ad hoc study group consisting of representatives from EKPC's neighboring utilities was formed to provide input and comments related to the SIS. EKPC's Transmission Planning staff performed and documented the SIS, including power flow, short-circuit, and transient stability analyses, incorporating input from the ad hoc study group. The SIS identified constraints on the EKPC and neighboring transmission systems that might limit the output of the J.K. Smith generators, and identified potential transmission system modifications to address these limitations.

3

A copy of the documentation for the SIS is attached as **Adams Exhibit I**, and incorporated herein by reference.

- 9. What were the results of the SIS performed by EKPC?
- A. The SIS identified 41 unique overloaded facilities in 2010 Summer and 36 unique overloaded facilities in 2010-11 Winter. The SIS also identified marginal transient stability for the generating units at J.K. Smith Station and Dale Station. As a result, the transmission system in the vicinity of the J.K. Smith Station is insufficient to accommodate the planned generation additions at J.K. Smith.
- Did EKPC evaluate whether any alternatives to the proposed Smith-West Garrard
  345 kV Line could address the transmission system requirements?
- A. Yes. In the SIS, 38 possible 345 kV or 138 kV outlets from the J.K. Smith Station were assessed singularly and in various combinations to address the transmission system problems. The analyses performed determined that most of the outlets considered did not provide adequate system performance. Ultimately, the analysis identified two possible 345 kV transmission outlets J.K. Smith-West Garrard or J.K. Smith-Tyner -- that provide a significant improvement in transmission system performance. These two outlets were the basis of three transmission Alternatives that were developed and compared to identify the recommended transmission Plan. The major components of these Alternatives are as follows:
  - Alternative 1 includes the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line and associated substations as the major components. In addition, upgrades of nine existing facilities were identified for this Alternative.

- Alternative 2 includes a new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Tyner Substation and a new 345-161 kV transformer at the Tyner Substation as the major components. In addition, upgrades of 18 existing transmission facilities were identified for this Alternative.
- Alternative 3 includes a new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Tyner Substation, a new 345-161 kV transformer at Tyner, and a new 138 kV line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's Spencer Road Substation as the major components. In addition, upgrades of 15 existing transmission facilities were identified for this Alternative.
- 11. Why was the proposed Smith-West Garrard 345 kV Line chosen for implementation instead of another alternative?
- A. All three transmission Alternatives developed in the SIS eliminate the thermal overloads caused by the additional generation at J.K. Smith and provide improved generating-unit stability. The three Alternatives were compared using ten different categories, such as costs, future expansion possibility, local area support, power flow impacts, etc. Alternative 1 was determined to be the best Alternative based on this comparison. In particular, the present value costs of Alternative 1 (\$69,685,000) were approximately 27% lower than Alternative 2 (\$88,169,000) and 36% lower than Alternative 3 (\$94,963,000). In addition to these large cost differences, another important factor favoring Alternative 1 is the better future expansion possibilities for EKPC to address future system load growth in the central and western parts of its system. Another benefit identified is that the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line will complete a 345 kV loop around the eastern side of

the Lexington area. The line will complete a 345 kV path that connects from southern Ohio through the Spurlock Station in Maysville, KY and then through the J.K. Smith Station to West Garrard. A connection from West Garrard to the Pineville 345/500 kV Substation provides a link to the TVA 500 kV system that stretches into Tennessee. Therefore, this line will complete a 345 kV path that will provide regional benefits related to power transfers.

- 12. Has EKPC conducted any other studies related to the proposed J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line?
- A. Yes. The original SIS and associated documentation were completed in May of 2006. In August of 2006, another study was conducted which compared the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line to other electrical alternatives in the area. A copy of the documentation for this study is attached as Adams Exhibit II, and incorporated herein by reference. The conclusion from this study is that the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line is a better electrical alternative than other possible lines that could be constructed in this area. The specific point of connection to LGEE's Brown-Pineville 345 kV line could vary somewhat without impacting electrical performance. However, one of the key factors in siting the substation that connects the new line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's Brown-Pineville line is the ability to build future lines out of the new substation to the western part of EKPC's system.
- 13. Have any other studies or coordination of planning activities been performed related to the proposed project?
- A. Yes. As discussed above, an ad hoc study group was formed for this SIS. This ad hoc study group included representatives from American Electric Power (AEP), Big

Rivers Electric Corporation (BREC), Cinergy (Duke Energy), Dayton Power & Light (DPL), LGEE, Midwest ISO (MISO), and the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA). Input was solicited from the ad hoc study group throughout the study process. A meeting was held between AEP, CIN, DPL, and LGEE after the study was completed to discuss the results. Since the majority of the impacts on other utilities are in the LGEE system and since EKPC is requesting a new interconnection with LGEE at West Garrard, detailed coordination has taken place between EKPC and LGEE. LGEE and MISO as its Independent System Operator began a detailed review of the proposed Alternative in June of 2006. After LGEE's exit from the MISO on September 1, 2006, the SPP ITO began its own review on behalf of LGEE. EKPC, LGEE, and the SPP ITO are working to resolve the outstanding issues and to add the new interconnection to the existing Interconnection Agreement between EKPC and LGEE.

- 14. What is the impact on the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Project of the decision by the Warren Rural Electric Cooperative Corporation (WRECC) to remain with TVA for all of its power supply rather than obtaining its power supply from EKPC?
- A. The studies performed in the SIS assumed that EKPC would be serving the WRECC load. The decision by WRECC to remain with TVA for its power supply does not change the need for the Smith-West Garrard Project. This line is needed due to the planned addition of generation at the J.K. Smith site. Studies indicate that the addition of more than approximately 100 MW of generation at J.K. Smith will trigger the need for transmission modifications. EKPC's latest generation expansion plan still indicates the need for two CTs in 2009 and the J.K. Smith

baseload CFB unit in 2011, and the Commission, on May 5, 2007, affirmed the CPCN for these three units. Therefore, the need for additional transmission still exists. Furthermore, EKPC still expects to add additional CTs -- and possibly another baseload unit -- at J.K. Smith within the next ten years. This level of generation is consistent with the assumptions made in the SIS. Therefore, the study results are still valid.

EKPC has updated its original SIS and documented the analysis since WRECC announced its decision to continue its power supply arrangements with TVA in 2009 and beyond. For the reasons explained in the previous paragraph, this document confirms that the need for the Smith-West Garrard Line in 2009 still exists. A copy of this documentation is attached as **Adams Exhibit III**, and is incorporated herein by reference.

- 15. From an electrical planning perspective, will the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line result in unnecessary duplication of facilities?
- A. No. EKPC assessed the ability of the existing transmission system to deliver the existing and proposed future generation from the J.K. Smith site to EKPC's customers. A large number of thermal overloads resulted. EKPC considered the possibility of upgrading these existing facilities to provide the needed capacity. However, this was not feasible for the following reasons:
  - More than 20 significant upgrades of existing facilities would be required.
  - System outages of the facilities to be upgraded would be required for long durations, and these outages would need to be taken prior to the generation

additions at J.K. Smith. These outages would be extremely difficult to schedule, and would create potential reliability issues and higher costs.

These upgrades would not provide the desired level of generating unit stability at J.K. Smith and Dale.

Therefore, use of existing electrical facilities to provide the needed transmission capacity is not possible.

- 16. Have you performed any analysis to determine the impacts on electrical system performance if existing transmission lines are rebuilt to accommodate the proposed line?
- A. Yes. In May of 2006, an analysis was performed to gather information regarding the viability of rebuilding existing lines in the study area to add the new Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line on the same structures. This analysis evaluated the system performance impacts due to extended outages on these existing lines to facilitate construction of the new Smith-West Garrard Line. The results of the analysis indicated that of the thirteen EKPC transmission facilities within the study area, five were viable candidates for rebuilding. This information was then incorporated into the routing process.

In January of 2007, the possibility of rebuilding the existing J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV transmission line as a double-circuit line with the proposed Smith-West Garrard line was examined. This examination centered on the possibility of building a new double-circuit line beside the existing Smith-Fawkes 138 kV line, and then tearing down the existing line once the new construction is completed. This approach would avoid the system problems that would be caused by an extended construction

outage of the Smith-Fawkes 138 kV line. However, the analysis determined that placing the proposed Smith-West Garrard line on the same structures as the Smith-Fawkes line would create unacceptable reliability risks for the region's transmission grid. Therefore, this approach was excluded from further consideration. A copy of an EKPC memorandum summarizing this analysis is attached as **Adams Exhibit IV**, and incorporated herein by reference.

- 17. Why is the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line required for public convenience and necessity?
- A. EKPC has an obligation to provide reliable, low-cost service to its member systems. EKPC has established a need for additional generation capacity at the J.K. Smith Station to meet its customers' electrical needs. The proposed line is necessary to transmit the EKPC generation capacity to its customers, and therefore is consistent with public convenience and necessity.
- 18. Do you have an opinion as to whether the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line best addresses the transmission system needs that you have described?
- A. Yes.
- 19. What is that opinion?
- A. It is my opinion that the J.K. Smith-West Garrard Line is the best means to address the transmission system needs created by the addition of generation at J.K. Smith.
- 20. Does this conclude your testimony?
  - A. Yes, it does.

#### **COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

THE APPLICATION OF EAST KENTUCKY ) **POWER COOPERATIVE, INC. FOR A CERTIFICATE** ) **OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY FOR** ) CASE NO. THE CONSTRUCTION OF A 345 kV ELECTRIC ) 2006-00463 TRANSMISSION LINE IN CLARK, MADISON, AND ) **GARRARD COUNTIES, KENTUCKY** )

#### <u>AFFIDAVIT</u>

#### STATE OF KENTUCKY ) **COUNTY OF CLARK** )

Darrin Adams, being duly sworn, states that he has read the foregoing prepared testimony and that he would respond in the same manner to the questions if so asked upon taking the stand, and that the matters and things set forth therein are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

ant Adam

Subscribed and sworn before me on this  $21^{57}$  day of May 2007.

<u>Jerri K. Usaacs</u> (Combs) Notary Public My Commission expires: <u>12/20/</u>08

ADAMS EXHIBIT 1

# SYSTEM IMPACT STUDY

# GENERATION INTERCONNECTION REQUESTS #30-33

# JK SMITH COMBUSTION TURBINES #8-12 AND CFB UNIT #1 PROJECT IN CLARK COUNTY, KENTUCKY



May 17, 2006

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Executive Summary  | i          |
|--|------------|
| Section 1: Introduction and Project Description  | 1          |
| Section 2: Criteria, Methodology, and Assumptions  | 3          |
| 2.1 Study Criteria   | 3          |
| 2.2 Transmission Planning Methodology  | 3          |
| 2.2.1 Power Flow Analysis  | 3          |
| 2.2.2 Transient-Stability Analysis   | 4          |
| 2.2.3 Short-Circuit Analysis   | 4          |
| 2.3 Modeling & Assumptions   | 4          |
| 2.3.1 Power Flow Models  | 4          |
| 2.3.2 Transient-Stability Model  | 6          |
| 2.3.3 Short-Circuit Model  | 6          |
| 2.4 Sensitivity Analysis   | 7          |
| Section 3: Power Flow and Transient Stability Analyses With Propos<br>Generators Added and Without Transmission Upgrades | ed<br>. 10 |
| 3.1 Power Flow Analysis  | . 10       |
| 3.2 I ransient-Stability Analysis  | . 17       |
| 3.2.1 Approach   | .1/        |
| 5.2.2 Results  | . 18       |
| Section 4: Alternatives Considered   | . 30       |
| 4.1 Impact of J.K. Smith-North Clark Proposed Project on Alternatives to be  |            |
| Considered   | . 30       |
| 4.2 Consideration of Upgrading Existing J.K. Smith Outlets   | . 31       |
| 4.3 Screening of J.K. Smith Outlet Alternatives  | . 32       |
| 4.3.1 Discussion of Results from the Screening Analysis  | . 34       |
| 4.3.1.1 Discussion of 345 kV Outlets Considered  | . 35       |
| 4.3.1.2 Discussion of 138 kV Outlets Considered  | . 37       |
| 4.3.2 Discussion of Common Facilities Required   | . 39       |
| 4.3.3 Discussion of Alternatives Developed   | . 42       |
| 4.3.3.1 Construction Plan for J.K. Smith-West Garrard Alternative  | . 42       |
| 4.3.2.2 Construction Plan for J.K. Smith-Tyner Alternatives  | . 47       |
| Section 5: Comparison of the Developed Alternatives  | . 62       |
| 5.1 Power Flow Impacts   | . 62       |
| 5.1.1 Impact on Normal-System Flows on Transmission Facilities in the Region   | ı 62       |
| 5.1.2 Impact on Transmission-System Flows with North-South Transfers   | . 65       |
| 5.2 Transmission System Losses   | . 70       |
| 5.3 Transient-Stability Impacts  | . 72       |

| 5.   | .4 Short-Circuit Impacts  | 88    |
|------|---|-------|
| 5.   | .5 Physical Issues  | 93    |
|      | 5.5.1 Alternative 1 Physical Issues   | 93    |
|      | 5.5.2 Alternative 2 Physical Issues   | 94    |
|      | 5.5.3 Alternative 3 Physical Issues   | 95    |
| _    | 5.5.4 Relative Constructability of The Developed Alternatives                   | 96    |
| 5.   | .6 System Reliability   | 97    |
| 5.   | .7 Future Expansion   | 98    |
| 5.   | .8 Local Area Support   | 99    |
| 5.   | .9 Costs  | 99    |
| 5.   | .10 Performance for Double Contingencies  | . 101 |
| 5.   | .11 Results of Comparison of Developed Alternatives                             | . 112 |
| 5.   | .12 Impact on Transmission Alternatives of Further Generation Development at    | J.K.  |
| Si   | mith  | . 113 |
|      | 5.12.1 Alternative 1 Additions for J.K. Smith CFB Units 2 and 3                 | . 113 |
|      | 5.12.2 Alternative 2 Additions for J.K. Smith CFB Units 2 and 3                 | . 115 |
|      | 5.12.3 Alternative 3 Additions for J.K. Smith CFB Units 2 and 3                 | . 117 |
| _    |   |       |
| Sect | tion 6: Sensitivity Analysis for Alternative 1                                  | 119   |
| 6.   | .1 Sensitivity 1 – EKPC/TVA Proposed Interconnections in Bowling Green Are      | а     |
| 0    | Dpened  | . 120 |
| 6.   | .2 Sensitivity 2 – Adkins Generation at Maximum Output                          | . 122 |
| 6.   | .3 Sensitivity 3 – Proposed Estill County Generator and Associated Transmissio  | n     |
| M    | Iodeled   | . 124 |
| 6.   | .4 Sensitivity 4 – Proposed Thoroughbred Energy Generator and Associated        |       |
| T    | ransmission Modeled   | . 127 |
| 6.   | .5 Sensitivity 5 – Modified Generation Redispatch at LGEE's Brown CT Generation | ition |
| P    | lant  | . 130 |
| 6.   | .6 Sensitivity 6 – Trimble County Unit #2 and Associated Transmission Modele    | d133  |
| 6.   | .7 Sensitivity 7 – EKPC/TVA Proposed Interconnections in Bowling Green Are      | а     |
| 0    | Dened with Trimble County Unit #2 and Associated Transmission Modeled           | . 135 |
| 6.   | .8 Sensitivity 8 – Adkins Generation at Maximum Output With Trimble County      | Unit  |
| #2   | 2 Plus Associated Transmission Modeled  | . 138 |
| 6.   | .9 Sensitivity 9 – Proposed Estill County Generator and Associated Transmissio  | n     |
| P    | lus Trimble County Unit #2 and Associated Transmission Modeled                  | . 141 |
| 6.   | .10 Sensitivity 10 – Proposed Thoroughbred Energy Generator and Associated      |       |
| T    | ransmission Plus Trimble County Unit #2 and Associated Transmission Modeled     | 1144  |
| 6.   | .11 Sensitivity 11 – Modified Generation Redispatch at LGEE's Brown CT          |       |
| G    | seneration Plant with Trimble County Unit #2 and Associated Transmission        | . 147 |
| 6.   | .12 Conclusions from Sensitivity Analyses                                       | . 150 |
| ~    |   |       |
| Sect | tion 7: Conclusions and Recommendations   | 153   |
|      |   |       |
| App  | pendix A: EKPC Transmission System Maps   | 157   |

| Appendix B:             | EKPC Transmission System Planning Criteria161               |
|-------------------------|---|
| Appendix C:             | 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter List of Overloads 170        |
| Appendix D:<br>Analysis | List of Transmission Elements for Double-Contingency<br>201 |

### LIST OF FIGURES

**Figure 3-1**: J.K. Smith 138 kV Substation Existing Configuration Plus New Connections to J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Yard (One Line Diagram)

**Figure 3-2**: New J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Yard With J.K. Smith-North Clark Line Addition (One Line Diagram)

Figure 3-3: New J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB Yard (One Line Diagram)

Figure 3-4: J.K. Smith Expansion Overview (One Line Diagram)

**Figure 3-5**: J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 3-6**: Dale Station Generating Unit Responses, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 3-7**: J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 3-8**: Dale Station Generating Unit Responses, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-1**: J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-2**: Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-3:** J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-4:** Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-5**: J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-6**: Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-7:** J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-8:** Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-9**: J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-10**: Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3, Fault On J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E63-91T, Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line

**Figure 5-11:** J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

**Figure 5-12:** Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3, Fault On J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line With Stuck Breaker E112-153T, Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

Figure A-1: EKPC Transmission System Map

Figure A-2: J.K. Smith Area Map

**Figure A-3:** Identification of Overloaded Facilities with J.K. Smith Proposed Generator Additions

## **Executive Summary**

This report contains the System Impact Study (SIS) results for Generation Interconnection Requests (GIR) #30 through #33 in the East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc. (EKPC) queue. The purpose of this study is to evaluate the impact of the addition of the following generators at EKPC's existing J.K. Smith Power Plant:

- a) Five (5) combustion turbines, each with a net capacity of 84 MW in the summer and 98 MW in the winter. These units will be designated as J.K. Smith CTs #8, #9, #10, #11, and #12.
- b) One (1) Circulating Fluidized Bed (CFB) steam generator with a net capacity of 278 MW in both summer and winter. This unit will be designated as J.K. Smith CFB #1 throughout this report.

The existing four 138 kV transmission lines connected to the J.K. Smith Substation are insufficient to accommodate delivery of the total net output of the expanded J.K. Smith Power Plant. In fact, it was determined that the existing transmission outlets cannot accommodate any generation additions at the site. Therefore, this study identifies various transmission expansion plans needed to support the total expected output of the expanded J.K. Smith site.

Input was solicited from EKPC's neighboring utilities -- American Electric Power (AEP), Big Rivers Electric Corporation (BREC), Cinergy Corporation (CIN), Dayton Power & Light Company (DPL), LG&E Energy LLC (LGEE), the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), and the Midwest Independent System Operator (MISO) -- prior to beginning the SIS.

The thermal performance of the transmission systems of EKPC and its neighboring utilities was analyzed for both normal conditions (no transmission elements outaged) and for single-contingency conditions (one transmission element out in conjunction with the worst-case generating unit) for the 2010 time period. This analysis identified 41 overloaded facilities in 2010 Summer and 36 overloaded facilities in 2010-11 Winter due to the addition of the proposed generators. Nearly all of these overloaded facilities are either owned by EKPC or LGEE, or are EKPC-LGEE interconnections. Other than those facilities, one of the overloaded facilities is an AEP facility and one is an LGEE-AEP interconnection.

The problems identified with the proposed generators and without any transmission system additions are primarily concentrated in two areas:

- 1. The immediate area around the J.K. Smith, Dale, Fawkes, Lake Reba Tap, Powell County, and Clark County Substations.
- 2. Along the 161 kV system extending southeast from the Lake Reba Tap Substation to the Delvinta Substation and on the other 161 kV lines out of Delvinta.

i

Transient-stability analysis was also performed to determine the impacts of the proposed generator additions on system stability. The results of that analysis indicate that unit stability is decreased for the generating units at J.K. Smith and at Dale Station, but all of the units appear to remain stable. This analysis included the new J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line and associated substation facilities, which are scheduled to be completed by June 2007.

Some common facilities are required at the J.K. Smith site to accommodate the proposed generator additions. These requirements are necessary regardless of the transmission system additions or upgrades needed to address thermal overloads. These common facilities are necessary to accommodate the connection of the proposed generators to EKPC's transmission network. The estimated installed costs of these common facilities are \$21,500,000.

In addition to the common facilities needed at J.K. Smith, transmission-system modifications are required to accommodate the generation additions at J.K. Smith due to the numerous thermal overloads that would occur. Upgrades of the overloaded facilities were considered. However, this is not a feasible or desirable alternative for the following reasons:

- The numerous outages required to upgrade all of the overloaded facilities would need to occur by March of 2010. Since many of these facilities are critical links in the existing transmission system, these outages would cause significant operational issues. Generation would need to be substantially restricted at J.K. Smith in particular.
- The scope, cost, and completion time of the numerous upgrades is unknown. Engineering evaluations would be required for each upgrade, further decreasing the time available for construction while increasing the risk of incurring higher costs.
- Upgrading existing facilities would not provide significant additional margin for multiple contingencies or large power transfers.
- Transmission-system losses would not be significantly reduced.

Thirty-eight possible 345 kV or 138 kV transmission outlets from the J.K. Smith Substation were evaluated to determine their impacts on the thermal overloads identified. The screening process eliminated most of these outlet options for one of the following two reasons:

- An outlet either singularly or in combination with other outlets did not eliminate a substantial number of the thermal overloads caused by the proposed generators
- An outlet did not provide any significant additional benefits when compared to the performance of another outlet that would be shorter and/or less expensive

As a result of the screening analysis, it was determined that one 138 kV outlet from the J.K. Smith site would not be adequate. Screening showed that at least three 138 kV outlets would be required to accommodate the added generation. Additionally, significant upgrades would still be required on the transmission system with these multiple 138 kV outlets. Furthermore, transmission-system losses will be higher with these 138 kV outlet options than with a 345 kV outlet option. For these reasons, no options were considered that only provided 138 kV outlets from J.K. Smith Substation. All transmission alternatives considered therefore included a new 345 kV outlet from the J.K. Smith site.

The screening analysis performed determined that two of the 345 kV outlet options considered have a greater impact on the transmission-system problems identified than did the remainder of the outlet options. These two outlet options are:

- ✓ The J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line and the installation of a 345-161 kV transformer at Tyner
- ✓ The J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line and a new 345 kV switching station at West Garrard connecting this line with LGEE's Brown-Pineville 345 kV circuit

These two outlets substantially reduce the number and severity of overloads caused by the proposed generators. These options appear to provide these benefits for two primary reasons:

- Each is a 345 kV outlet providing a high outlet capacity from the J.K. Smith site
- Each provides a connection to the transmission system in the southern and southeastern parts of the Kentucky transmission system. A small amount of generation exists in this area. Therefore, a large amount of the power required by customers in this area presently flows into the area on the 138 kV and 161 kV interfaces in the Richmond, KY area (through the Fawkes and Lake Reba Tap substations). Either the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line would provide an EHV path bypassing these heavily loaded 138 and 161 kV interfaces.

The other outlet options screened either did not provide as much benefit as either of these two options or provided similar benefits at the expense of much more construction.

Three transmission alternatives were developed to address the thermal overloads identified with the proposed generators. One of these alternatives includes the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV project (Alternative 1). The other two alternatives include the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV project. Of the two alternatives that include the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV project, one includes a series reactor in the Dale-Boonesboro North 138 kV line (Alternative 2), whereas the other includes a new J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line (Alternative 3). The estimated costs for the three Alternatives are as follows:

| Cost Estimate Summary for J.K. Smith Transmission Outlet Alternatives |                                     |                                    |                           |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Alternative   | Planning Estimate Total<br>(2006\$) | Inflated Cost (Install<br>Year \$) | Present Worth<br>(2006\$) |  |
| Alternative<br>1  | \$51,095,000                        | \$57,560,000                       | \$69,685,000              |  |
| Alternative<br>2  | \$64,875,000                        | \$73,086,000                       | \$88,169,000              |  |
| Alternative 3   | \$69,785,000                        | \$78,618,000                       | \$94,963,000              |  |

The three transmission Alternatives were compared using the following categories:

- Power Flow Impacts
- Transmission System Losses
- Transient Stability Impacts
- Short Circuit Impacts
- Physical Issues
- System Reliability
- Future Expansion
- Local Area Support
- Costs
- Performance for Double Contingencies

Alternative 1 is considered the best of the three alternatives in five of the nine categories considered. Alternative 3 is considered the best in three of the categories considered. All three Alternatives are considered equal in one of the categories considered (short-circuit impacts). Based on the comparison of these nine categories, Alternative 1 is the preferred Alternative.

Although, official requests for interconnection to the transmission system and/or transmission service have not been made for a second and third CFB unit at J.K. Smith, an analysis of transmission requirements was undertaken as part of this study to ensure that the transmission plan developed for the proposed units would mesh with the ultimate requirements if further units are developed at J.K. Smith. A detailed analysis of the problems and requirements was not performed, since these units are not part of the official request. The focus of the analysis was to identify the significant problems, and potential modifications to the transmission system to address those problems.

The analysis determined that additional transmission facilities are required with Alternatives 1 and 2 to add a second and a third CFB unit at J.K. Smith. For Alternative 3, a second CFB unit can be added without any significant transmission upgrades. The third CFB unit would require construction of a major 345 kV circuit, however. Therefore, the ultimate transmission configuration necessary for three CFB units at J.K. Smith is similar regardless of which transmission Alternative is implemented for the first

CFB unit. As a result, implementation of any of the three Alternatives will be compatible with the ultimate requirements for continued generation expansion at J.K. Smith.

In addition to the base scenario evaluated, several sensitivities were also analyzed to identify the potential impacts of these sensitivities on the preferred transmission Alternative (Alternative 1) with the generator additions at J.K. Smith. The sensitivities analyzed were:

- 1. The planned interconnections with TVA in the Bowling Green area (at East Bowling Green, Memphis Junction, and Salmons) opened; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission not modeled
- 2. The Adkins generators in DPL modeled at maximum output with the surplus generation exported to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission not modeled
- 3. The proposed Estill County IPP generation station (and associated transmission facilities) modeled at maximum output with the surplus generation exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission not modeled
- 4. The proposed Thoroughbred Energy IPP generation station (and associated transmission) modeled at maximum output with the output exported to AEP, CIN, MAIN, and SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission not modeled
- 5. The LGEE Brown CT generation reduced in the summer with the required generation increased at Trimble County and in northern ECAR. The LGEE Brown CT generation increased in the winter with the surplus generation exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission not modeled
- 6. The LGEE Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled
- 7. The planned interconnections with TVA in the Bowling Green area (at East Bowling Green, Memphis Junction, and Salmons) opened; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled
- 8. The Adkins generators in DPL modeled at maximum output with the surplus generation exported to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled
- 9. The proposed Estill County IPP generation station (and associated transmission facilities) modeled at maximum output with the surplus generation exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled
- 10. The proposed Thoroughbred Energy IPP generation station (and associated transmission) modeled at maximum output with the output exported to AEP, CIN, MAIN, and SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled
- 11. The LGEE Brown CT generation reduced in the summer with the required generation increased at Trimble County and in northern ECAR. The LGEE Brown CT generation increased in the winter with the surplus generation exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC; Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission modeled

The sensitivity analyses that were performed identified several overloads created by the change in conditions modeled for each sensitivity. The sensitivity that opened the future EKPC-TVA 161 kV interconnections in the Bowling Green area is not a valid operating scenario. Therefore, the problems identified for that sensitivity do not need to be addressed. Also, the sensitivities that include the proposed Estill County generators or the proposed Thoroughbred Energy generators are scenarios that may not materialize. Therefore, until these units are constructed, there is no need to address the problems identified for those scenarios. Other scenarios involve the existing Adkins and Brown CT units. Since the Adkins and Brown CT units are existing units currently operating on the transmission grid, the possibility of these units operating at either maximum or minimum levels during peak load periods exists. Therefore, the problems identified for those sensitivities could occur, which could impact the dispatch of the proposed J.K. Smith units. Addressing these problems may therefore be desired. Finally, LGEE's Trimble County Unit #2 is proceeding on schedule as planned. This unit will be a baseload unit connected to the LGEE transmission system, and will be a network resource for LGEE native load customers. Therefore, this unit is highly likely to be built, and to operate at a very high capacity factor. As a result, problems identified with the Trimble County Unit #2 have a high likelihood of occurring. Addressing these problems may be desired to avoid frequent generation reduction at J.K. Smith. The expected timeframe between the completion of J.K. Smith CFB Unit #1 and Trimble County Unit #2 is a few months. Therefore, the need to address problems created by sensitivities without Trimble County Unit #2 is minimized. Consequently, the sensitivities for which resulting problems should potentially be addressed are #6, #8, and #11.

Twenty-nine ratings increases for twenty-one separate facilities are identified for these three sensitivities. Nine of these are facilities that are already specified for ratings increases as part of the proposed transmission plan. These ratings increases can be expanded by relatively small amounts to provide the required ratings. Furthermore, the upgrades necessary to provide the ratings for these facilities that are specified as needed as part of the recommended transmission plan may result in sufficient ratings for these sensitivities. Therefore, no additional cost may be incurred to provide the higher ratings for these sensitivities. The other twelve facilities identified were not overloaded without the three sensitivity scenarios under consideration. These remaining facilities should be evaluated to determine the scope of work necessary to provide the ratings specified. After the scope of work and cost estimates are provided, a decision on performing these additional upgrades can be made.

The following recommendations are made based on the analysis performed for the proposed generator additions at J.K. Smith:

- 1. The following common transmission facilities should be completed for connection of the proposed J.K. Smith units to the transmission network:
  - a) Install a second 345-138 kV, 450 MVA autotransformer at J.K. Smith CT Substation by June 1, 2007.

- b) Add 138 kV terminal facilities at the J.K. Smith CT Substation to connect J.K. Smith CT #8 by June 30, 2008.
- c) Add 345 kV terminal facilities at the J.K. Smith CT Substation to connect CTs #9 and #10 by April 30, 2008.
- d) Add 345 kV terminal facilities at the J.K. Smith CT Substation to connect CTs #11 and #12 by September 30, 2007.
- e) Construct a second 345 kV Substation at J.K. Smith for the CFB Unit #1 (J.K. Smith CFB Substation) by March 1, 2009.
- f) Construct two 345 kV lines between the J.K. Smith CT 345 kV Substation and the J.K. Smith CFB Substation (using bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor) and associated terminal facilities by March 1, 2009.
- 2. The following transmission system additions and upgrades should be completed to provide sufficient capacity for delivery of the additional generation at J.K. Smith:
  - a) Construct a 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's Brown-Pineville doublecircuit 345 kV line (using bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor) and associated terminal facilities at the J.K. Smith CFB Substation by June 30, 2009.
  - b) Add 345 kV terminal facilities at LGEE's Brown Substation and Pineville Substation to energize the existing Brown-Pineville 345 kV circuit by June 30, 2009.
  - c) Construct a 345 kV switching substation (West Garrard) to connect the new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's Brown-Pineville 345 kV circuit by June 30, 2009.
  - d) Increase the Hyden Tap-Wooten 161 kV LGEE-AEP interconnection rating to at least 203 MVA summer emergency and 252 MVA winter emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - e) Increase the ratings of LGEE's Fawkes-Clark County 138 kV line to at least 187 MVA summer emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - f) Increase the ratings of LGEE's Boonesboro North-Winchester Water Works 69 kV line to at least 146 MVA summer emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - g) Increase the ratings of LGEE's Boonesboro North 138-69 kV transformer to at least 164 MVA summer emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - h) Increase the ratings of LGEE's Lake Reba-Waco 69 kV line to at least 63 MVA summer emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - i) Increase the ratings of LGEE's Parker Seal-Winchester 69 kV line to at least 75 MVA summer emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - j) Increase the limits of LGEE's Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV line to at least 230 MVA summer emergency and 292 MVA winter emergency by June 30, 2009.
  - k) Replace EKPC's Dale 138-69 kV, 82.5 MVA transformer with a 100 MVA transformer, and increase the ratings of the associated terminal facilities to at least 147 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2009.
  - 1) Increase the limits of AEP's Leslie 161-69 kV transformer to at least 134 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2009.

EKPC will coordinate with AEP and with LGEE to determine the scope, cost, and schedule of the required upgrades on their respective systems.

- 3. The following transmission system upgrades should be evaluated to determine the scope and cost to avoid potential generation limitations at J.K. Smith and other area generating plants due to planned generation additions at J.K. Smith with modified generation dispatches at LGEE's Brown Power Plant and/or the Adkins Generation Station in the DPL control area:
  - a) An increase of the ratings of EKPC's J.K. Smith-Union City 138 kV line to at least 258 MVA/343 MVA summer normal/emergency and 397 MVA winter emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - b) An increase of the ratings of the EKPC-LGEE Union City-Lake Reba Tap 138 kV line to at least 246 MVA/322 MVA summer normal/emergency and 290/373 MVA winter normal/emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - c) An increase of the ratings of the DPL-AEP Adkins-Beatty 345 kV line to at least 1048 MVA summer emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - d) An increase of the ratings of the Fawkes EKPC-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV line to at least 323 MVA summer emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - e) An increase of the ratings of LGEE's Fawkes Tap-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV line to at least 321 MVA summer emergency and 328 MVA winter emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - f) An increase of the ratings of EKPC's J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV line to at least 312 MVA summer emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - g) An increase of the ratings of the EKPC-LGEE Fawkes EKPC-Fawkes Tap 138 kV line to at least 297 MVA summer emergency and 317 MVA winter emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - h) An increase of the ratings of EKPC's Three Forks Jct.-Fawkes EKPC 138 kV line to at least 227 MVA summer emergency by March 1, 2010.
  - i) An increase of the ratings of LGEE's Pineville 345-161 kV transformer to at least 658 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2010.
  - j) An increase of the ratings of AEP's Hazard 161-138 kV transformer to at least 226 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2010.
  - k) An increase of the ratings of EKPC's Powell County 138-69 kV transformer to at least 145 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2010.
  - An increase of the ratings of AEP's Leslie-Hazard 69 kV line to at least 66 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2010.
  - m) An increase of the ratings of AEP's Morehead-Hayward 69 kV line to at least 49 MVA winter emergency by November 30, 2010.

EKPC will coordinate with AEP, DPL and LGEE to determine the scope and cost of these potential upgrades. Once this information is gathered, a decision can be made regarding whether to implement the upgrades.

## Section 1: Introduction and Project Description

This report contains the System Impact Study (SIS) results for Generation Interconnection Requests (GIR) #30 through #33 in the East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc. (EKPC) queue. The purpose of this study is to evaluate the impact of the addition of the following generators at EKPC's existing J.K. Smith Power Plant site:

- a) Five (5) combustion turbines, each with a net capacity of 84 MW in the summer and 98 MW in the winter. These units will be designated as J.K. Smith CTs #8, #9, #10, #11, and #12.
- b) One (1) Circulating Fluidized Bed (CFB) steam generator with a net capacity of 278 MW in both summer and winter. This unit will be designated as J.K. Smith CFB #1 throughout this report.

Additionally, two more CFB units identical to the CFB unit described above were considered in the study for transmission planning purposes. This was done since the J.K Smith site has the capability to allow construction of additional baseload units. The transmission plan developed for this request should be compatible with the ultimate plan that would be needed if a total of three CFB units are constructed at J.K. Smith. The timeframes in which these second and third units would be added are not known, so for purposes of this study, they were included at the end of EKPC's transmission planning horizon, which is presently 2015.

The existing four 138 kV transmission lines connected to the J.K. Smith Substation are insufficient to accommodate delivery of the total net output of the expanded J.K. Smith Power Plant. In fact, it was determined that the existing transmission outlets cannot accommodate any generation additions at the site. Therefore, this study identifies various transmission expansion plans needed to support the total expected output of the expanded J.K. Smith site. The timeframe in which each project in a plan is needed is determined as well based on the expected timing of generation additions at J.K. Smith.

See Appendix A for maps of the EKPC transmission system. Figure A-1 is a map of the EKPC transmission system. Figure A-2 is a map of the transmission system around the J.K. Smith Generating Station.

The initial request submitted to EKPC was for connection of a total of six General Electric (GE) 7EA CTs at J.K. Smith, each with net output of 75 MW summer and 100 MW winter, plus the single CFB unit at J.K. Smith. However, the request was later modified for connection of five GE LMS100 CTs with net output of 84 MW summer and 98 MW winter instead of the six 7EA CTs. Also, the expected commercial operation dates (COD) have been modified from those included in the original generation request. Table 1-1 shows the generation addition schedule that was used for this study.

| Table 1-1        J.K. Smith Planned Generation Additions |                                 |                                   |                                   |  |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Requested<br>Project                                     | Commercial<br>Operation<br>Date | Summer<br>Net<br>Capacity<br>(MW) | Winter<br>Net<br>Capacity<br>(MW) |  |
| JK Smith #12   | March 2008                      | 84                                | 98                                |  |
| JK Smith #11   | April 2008                      | 84                                | 98                                |  |
| JK Smith #10   | October 2008                    | 84                                | 98                                |  |
| JK Smith #9  | November 2008                   | 84                                | 98                                |  |
| JK Smith #8  | December 2008                   | 84                                | 98                                |  |
| JK Smith CFB #1  | March 2010                      | 278                               | 278                               |  |

# Section 2: Criteria, Methodology, and Assumptions

#### 2.1 Study Criteria

The EKPC Transmission System Planning Criteria related to thermal loadability and transient stability were applied for this analysis. These criteria are consistent with North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC), East Central Area Reliability Coordination Agreement (ECAR), and Southeastern Reliability Council (SERC) planning standards and guidelines. (EKPC was a member of ECAR from the commencement of this study until January 1, 2006. At that time, EKPC became a member of SERC.) EKPC's Transmission System Planning Criteria are attached as Appendix B.

Additionally, input was solicited from EKPC's neighboring utilities prior to beginning the SIS. A study scope was developed and provided for input to representatives from American Electric Power (AEP), Big Rivers Electric Corporation (BREC), Cinergy Corporation (CIN), Dayton Power & Light Company (DPL), LG&E Energy LLC (LGEE), the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), and the Midwest Independent System Operator (MISO). Two conference calls were also held among these representatives and representatives of EKPC to discuss issues related to the study scope prior to EKPC beginning the study.

### 2.2 Transmission Planning Methodology

Steady-state power flow analysis, short-circuit analysis, and transient-stability analysis were performed for this SIS.

#### 2.2.1 Power Flow Analysis

The performance of the transmission systems of EKPC and its neighboring utilities was analyzed for both normal conditions (no transmission elements outaged) and for single-contingency conditions (one transmission element out in conjunction with the worst-case generating unit) for the 2010 time period. Furthermore, an n-2 analysis of 345 kV and selected lower-voltage facilities was also performed to identify potential overloads that could limit the output of the J.K. Smith Power Plant due to transmission maintenance outages, common-tower outages, simultaneous forced outages, etc.

A list of thermal loading problems due to the addition of the queued generators was developed. Then, transmission alternatives were developed to integrate the proposed generators into the EKPC transmission system and to address associated thermal limitations on neighboring transmission systems. Next, conceptual plans to accommodate two additional CFB units at the J.K. Smith site were developed from the transmission alternatives identified for the queued generators.

All thermal loading problems that were identified due to the addition of the proposed generators were also evaluated without the proposed units to determine if the overloads would occur in the 2010 time period. All the normal-system overloads with a 3% response to J.K. Smith generation and the contingency overloads with a 5% response to J.K. Smith generation that were not pre-existing without the proposed units are attributed in this study to the addition of the units.

#### 2.2.2 Transient-Stability Analysis

The performance of the transmission system both with and without the requested generating units was analyzed with and without appropriate system disturbances. The types of disturbances selected for the stability analysis were:

- a) with all transmission facilities and equipment in service, a sustained threephase fault on a bus or line followed by either a three-phase or, where appropriate, single-pole circuit-breaker failure with appropriate operation of backup circuit breakers
- b) with one transmission facility out of service, a sustained single-phase-toground fault with normal fault clearing by appropriate circuit breakers

#### 2.2.3 Short-Circuit Analysis

The fault current levels at selected buses with and without the requested generating units were determined to evaluate the adequacy of existing circuit breakers. The fault analysis included 3-phase and single-phase line-to-ground faults.

### 2.3 Modeling & Assumptions

#### 2.3.1 Power Flow Models

The models used for the power flow analysis were from EKPC's internal model library. The models used were the following peak-load representations:

| 2005 Summer | 2005/06 Winter |
|-------------|----------------|
| 2010 Summer | 2010/11 Winter |
| 2015 Summer | 2015/16 Winter |

These models were jointly developed by EKPC and LGEE in early 2004, and therefore include a detailed representation of both the EKPC and LGEE transmission systems. The representation of EKPC's other neighboring utilities (AEP, BREC, CIN, DPL, and TVA) is the representation submitted by these utilities for the NERC MMWG 2003 Series Model Development. The remainder of the "outside world" is a reduced representation from that NERC MMWG 2003 Series. In order to develop the EKPC/LGEE 2015 Summer case, the outside world representation from the NERC MMWG 2012 Summer case was used. In order to develop the 2015/16 Winter case, the outside world representation from the NERC MMWG 2010/11 Winter case was used.

For all utilities other than EKPC and LGEE, the analysis used the loads included in the base NERC MMWG cases for the appropriate year. For these utilities, the loads in the 2015 Summer case are identical to those in the NERC MMWG 2012 Summer model. Likewise, the loads modeled in the 2015/16 Winter models for these utilities are identical to those modeled in the NERC MMWG 2010/11 Winter models. For EKPC and LGEE, the loads in the models are based on forecast data available to the two companies at the time these models were developed in March of 2004.

As with the loads modeled, the analysis used the future transmission projects that each utility had included in the NERC MMWG 2003 series of cases for all utilities other than EKPC and LGEE. For EKPC and LGEE, the future transmission projects in the models are those that were included by each company during development of the joint base cases. Any projects that were expected to be attributable to the J.K. Smith generation additions were removed, since the need for these projects will be addressed as part of this SIS.

EKPC and the Warren Rural Electric Cooperative Corporation (WRECC) have an agreement that stipulates that EKPC will become WRECC's generation and transmission supplier beginning on April 1, 2008. Therefore, the WRECC load has been included in EKPC's control area in models representing time periods beyond this date. Additionally, the proposed transmission plan that has been developed to connect EKPC to the WRECC system and to connect EKPC to BREC has been included in these models. A fourth generating unit at Spurlock has also been included in those same models.

For the purposes of this study, the proposed units were modeled at maximum output in the analyses. If this resulted in excess generation (beyond EKPC's load requirements), the surplus generation was exported equally to "virtual" generators that were connected to AEP's Cook 765 kV bus and to the Bowen 500 kV bus in SERC. This effectively simulates equal exports to the north and south. This is necessary to ensure adequate transmission capacity for maximum output at the J.K. Smith Plant. All other EKPC units, including the future Spurlock #4, were modeled at maximum output. The Laurel Dam Hydro units were not dispatched in the models. Table 2-1 summarizes the generation output of the existing and future EKPC units dispatched for this study.

| Table 2-1                 |               |          |          |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|--|--|--|
| EKPC Base Case Generation |               |          |          |  |  |  |
| Summer Winter             |               |          |          |  |  |  |
|                           | Commercial    | Net      | Net      |  |  |  |
|                           | Operation     | Capacity | Capacity |  |  |  |
| Unit                      | Date          | (MW)     | (MW)     |  |  |  |
| Cooper #1                 | existing      | 116      | 116      |  |  |  |
| Cooper #2                 | existing      | 225      | 225      |  |  |  |
| Dale #1                   | existing      | 24       | 24       |  |  |  |
| Dale #2                   | existing      | 24       | 24       |  |  |  |
| Dale #3                   | existing      | 80       | 80       |  |  |  |
| Dale #4                   | existing      | 80       | 80       |  |  |  |
| Spurlock #1               | existing      | 325      | 325      |  |  |  |
| Spurlock #2               | existing      | 535      | 535      |  |  |  |
| Gilbert #3                | existing      | 268      | 268      |  |  |  |
| Spurlock #4               | February 2009 | 278      | 278      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #1            | existing      | 98       | 142      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #2            | existing      | 98       | 142      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #3            | existing      | 98       | 142      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #4            | existing      | 75       | 100      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #5            | existing      | 75       | 100      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #6            | existing      | 75       | 100      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #7            | existing      | 75       | 100      |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #8            | December 2008 | 84       | 98       |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #9            | November 2008 | 84       | 98       |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #10           | October 2008  | 84       | 98       |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #11           | April 2008    | 84       | 98       |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CT #12           | March 2008    | 84       | 98       |  |  |  |
| JK Smith CFB #1           | March 2010    | 278      | 278      |  |  |  |

#### 2.3.2 Transient-Stability Model

The model used for this analysis is the ECAR 2009 Summer Dynamic Case developed in early 2003 by General Electric for ECAR from the NERC MMWG 2009 Summer Dynamic Case (2002 Series). The associated NERC MMWG 2009 Summer Power Flow Case was used for initialization of the transient-stability model. Loads were modeled as constant current for real power (kW) and constant impedance for reactive power (kVAR) components.

#### 2.3.3 Short-Circuit Model

The model used for this analysis is a modified 2005 Summer power flow model. This model was developed from EKPC's 2005 Summer model that was described in subsection 2.3.1. The model was modified to make it suitable for fault analysis. The modifications made included the following:

- Removed all control areas except EKPC, LGEE, AEP, OVEC, CIN, BREC, TVA, and the OHIO EQUIVALENT
- Included actual zero-sequence impedances for EKPC facilities
- Assumed zero-sequence impedance equals three times the positive-sequence impedance for all transmission lines outside of EKPC
- Assumed zero-sequence impedance equals positive sequence impedance for all transformers outside of EKPC
- Assumed zero-sequence generator impedance equals 999.0 per-unit for all generators outside of EKPC

Faults were run at neighboring utility buses to which EKPC are connected. The fault levels from this analysis were provided to the neighboring utilities for input and to validate the accuracy of EKPC's model.

### 2.4 Sensitivity Analysis

Several sensitivities were identified for evaluation in the SIS. These sensitivities are discussed below.

- a. EKPC-TVA Interconnections for WRECC Service As mentioned earlier, EKPC will become WRECC's generation and transmission supplier on April 1, 2008. EKPC has developed a transmission plan to serve WRECC that includes three 161 kV interconnections with TVA in the Bowling Green, KY area. These interconnections are at East Bowling Green, Memphis Junction, and Salmons. A sensitivity analysis with these three interconnections opened was performed at TVA's request.
- b. Adkins IPP Project A 480 MW IPP-owned generation station has been constructed in southern Ohio. These generators are located in the DP&L control area. EKPC now has 345 kV connections to the DP&L and Cinergy systems at Spurlock. Therefore, a sensitivity analysis was performed with the six units at Adkins at maximum output, with the excess output exported to SERC.
- c. Estill County IPP Project A 120 MW IPP-owned generating station has been proposed in Estill County, KY. The timeframe for construction of this unit is unknown. A Generation Interconnection Study has been performed by the MISO for this project. The MISO study identified transmission upgrades necessary to connect this generator to the LGEE transmission system. These were a new 161 kV line from the new generating station to LGEE's West Irvine Substation, a new 161 kV line from LGEE's West Irvine Substation to the existing Lake Reba Tap-Delvinta 161 kV line to loop this line through West Irvine, and enlargement of LGEE's West Irvine 161-69 kV autotransformer. A sensitivity analysis with this new generating unit and the associated transmission upgrades was performed in this SIS. The output of this unit was exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC (60 MW in each direction).

- **d.** Thoroughbred Energy IPP Project A 1500 MW IPP-owned generation station is planned in Muhlenberg County, KY. The timeframe for construction of this unit is unknown. Generation Interconnection Studies have been performed by BREC and by TVA. These studies identified several transmission upgrades to be made to the BREC, LGEE, and TVA systems. In particular, the study recommended a project to connect BREC's existing Wilson-Coleman 345 kV line to LGEE's existing Smith-Hardin County 345 kV line by constructing a 345 kV breaker station. This project is expected to increase power flows from western Kentucky into central Kentucky. Therefore, a sensitivity analysis with the new Thoroughbred units and the associated transmission projects was performed in this SIS. The output from the two 750 MW units was exported to AEP (250 MW), CIN (250 MW), southern MAIN (250 MW), and SERC (750 MW).
- e. Reduced Generation at LGEE's Brown CT Station A sensitivity analysis was desired to determine the impacts of reduced generation at LGEE's Brown CT Station with maximum output at JK Smith. The purpose of this sensitivity is to identify problems that may occur when LGEE's CTs are not fully dispatched while EKPC's CTs are fully dispatched for summer peak-load conditions. This analysis was conducted for 2010 Summer conditions.
- f. Maximum Generation at LGEE's Brown CT Station A sensitivity analysis was conducted to determine the impacts of full output of the coal-fired and CT generation at LGEE's Brown Station. This dispatch was modeled in the primary cases for the 2010 Summer period. However, LGEE's forecasted winter peak load in the 2010-11 Winter model does not require any CT generation at the Brown CT site. Therefore, the Brown CT generation was increased to maximum, and the surplus generation was exported equally to northern ECAR and to SERC. The purpose of this sensitivity is to identify problems that may occur when both LGEE's and EKPC's CTs in central Kentucky are dispatched simultaneously at full output during winter peak-load conditions.
- g. Trimble County Unit #2 LGEE plans to construct a 732 MW (summer net) baseload unit at its existing Trimble County Power Plant in the 2010 timeframe. Several major transmission lines are planned to support this unit's integration into the transmission network. These lines are a 345 kV line between the Mill Creek and Hardin County substations, a 345 kV double-circuit from Trimble County to the existing Ghent-Speed 345 kV line to loop the line through Trimble County, a 138 kV line between the Tyrone and West Frankfort substations, and a 138 kV line between the Higby Mill and West Lexington substations. A sensitivity analysis was performed in this SIS with these projects and the Trimble County #2 Unit in the 2010 Summer and 2010/11 Winter models.

In addition to the seven sensitivities identified above, all of the sensitivities listed as items a through f above were also tested with the Trimble County Unit #2 and associated transmission improvements modeled. This resulted in a total of 13 sensitivities being evaluated.

These sensitivity analyses were performed on the recommended transmission alternative developed from this study, using the 2010 Summer and 2010/11 Winter models to identify any potential issues. The discussion of the results of these sensitivity analyses is contained in Section 6 of this report.

## Section 3: Power Flow and Transient Stability Analyses With Proposed Generators Added and Without Transmission Upgrades

#### 3.1 Power Flow Analysis

The power flow analysis was conducted to identify and address critical contingencies and overloads on the EKPC and neighboring systems. The initial power flow analysis identified the overloads, including the magnitudes, with the proposed generators at J.K. Smith in 2010 Summer and 2010/11 Winter, and with no new transmission outlets modeled. Tables 3-1 and 3-2 show the major problems (for the worst-case contingency only) identified in 2010 Summer and 2010/11 Winter, respectively, with the proposed generating units and no transmission additions. These results are sorted by the severity of the overload. Appendix B contains the complete listing of overloads identified in 2010 Summer and 2010/11 Winter.

| Table 3-1  |         |                     |              |        |       |          |
|--|---------|---------------------|--------------|--------|-------|----------|
| 2010 Summer Identified Problems with Proposed Generators and with no |         |                     |              |        |       |          |
|  |         | Additional Trans    | mission      |        | r     |          |
|  |         |                     |              |        |       |          |
|  |         |                     | Worst-Case   |        | MVA   | 0/0      |
| Limiting Facility  | Company | Contingency         | Dispatch     | Rating | Flow  | Overload |
|  |         | Fawkes EKPC-        | Brown #3     |        |       |          |
| Fawkes Tap-Fawkes  |         | Fawkes LGEE 138     | off, import  |        |       |          |
| LGEE 138 kV Line   | LGEE    | kV Line             | from AEP     | 219    | 398.7 | 182.1%   |
|  |         |                     | Dale #4 off, |        |       |          |
| JK Smith-Dale 138  |         | JK Smith-Union City | import from  |        |       |          |
| kV Line  | EKPC    | 138 kV Line (EKPC)  | AEP          | 311    | 539.4 | 173.4%   |
|  |         |                     | Brown #3     |        |       |          |
| JK Smith-Union   |         | JK Smith-Dale 138   | off, import  |        |       |          |
| City 138 kV Line   | EKPC    | kV Line (EKPC)      | from AEP     | 311    | 518.7 | 166.8%   |
| Union City-Lake  |         |                     | Brown #3     |        |       |          |
| Reba Tap 138 kV  | EKPC-   | JK Smith-Dale 138   | off, import  |        |       |          |
| Line   | LGEE    | kV Line (EKPC)      | from AEP     | 302    | 488.2 | 161.7%   |
| Fawkes LGEE-   |         | Dale-Boonesboro     | Spurlock #2  |        |       |          |
| Clark County 138   |         | North-Avon 138 kV   | off, import  |        |       |          |
| kV Line  | LGEE    | Line (EKPC)         | from TVA     | 172    | 258.2 | 150.1%   |
| Fawkes EKPC-   |         | Dale-Boonesboro     | Brown #3     |        |       |          |
| Fawkes LGEE 138  | EKPC-   | North-Avon 138 kV   | off, import  |        |       |          |
| kV Line  | LGEE    | Line (EKPC)         | from AEP     | 287    | 429.6 | 149.7%   |
| West Irvine Tap-   |         | JK Smith-Powell     | Cooper #2    |        |       |          |
| Delvinta 161 kV  |         | County 138 kV Line  | off, import  |        |       |          |
| Line   | LGEE    | (EKPC)              | from AEP     | 162    | 241.6 | 149.1%   |
|  |         |                     | Brown #3     |        |       |          |
| JK Smith-Fawkes  |         | JK Smith-Dale 138   | off, import  |        |       |          |
| EKPC 138 kV Line   | EKPC    | kV Line (EKPC)      | from AEP     | 311    | 461.9 | 148.5%   |
| JK Smith-Dale 138  |         |                     | _            |        |       |          |
| kV Line  | EKPC    | None                | Base         | 251    | 372.1 | 148.2%   |
|                      | Table 3-1   |                      |              |           |         |                |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| 2010 Summ            | er Identifi | ed Problems with P   | roposed Gen  | erators a | and wit | h no           |
|                      |             | Additional Trans     | mission      |           | 1       |                |
|                      |             |                      |              |           |         |                |
|                      |             |                      | Worst Coso   |           | MVA     | 9/             |
| Limiting Facility    | Company     | Contingency          | Disnatch     | Rating    | Flow    | 70<br>Overload |
| IK Smith-Union       | Company     | Contingency          | Dispaten     | Trating   | 11011   | Overioad       |
| City 138 kV Line     | EKPC        | None                 | Base         | 251       | 363.7   | 144.9%         |
|                      |             | Lake Reba Tap-West   | Cooper #2    |           |         |                |
| Rice Tap-West        |             | Irvine Tap 161 kV    | off, import  |           |         |                |
| Irvine 69 kV Line    | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)          | from AEP     | 41        | 58.9    | 143.7%         |
| Union City-Lake      |             |                      |              |           |         |                |
| Reba Tap 138 kV      | EKPC-       |                      |              |           |         |                |
| Line                 | LGEE        | None                 | Base         | 243       | 345     | 142.0%         |
|                      |             | Lake Reba Tap-West   | Cooper #2    |           |         |                |
| Lake Reba-Waco 69    | T OPP       | Irvine Tap 161 kV    | off, import  | 57        | 707     | 140 50/        |
| kV Line              | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)          | from AEP     | 30        | /8./    | 140.5%         |
| D.I. Thurs Fault     |             | Dale-Boonesboro      | Brown #3     |           |         |                |
| Lat 128 LV Line      | EVDC        | Line (EKDC)          | from A FP    | 222       | 304.1   | 137 0%         |
| JCI. 138 KV LIIIe    | EKPC        | IK Smith Powell      | Cooper #2    |           | 504.1   | 137.070        |
| West Invine Tap 161  |             | County 138 kV Line   | off import   |           |         |                |
| kV Line              | LGFF        | (EKPC)               | from AEP     | 190       | 259.4   | 136.5%         |
|                      | LULL        | Lake Reha Tap-West   | Cooper #2    | 170       |         | 150.570        |
| Waco-Rice Tap 69     |             | Irvine Tap 161 kV    | off. import  |           |         |                |
| kV Line              | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)          | from AEP     | 52        | 70.6    | 135.8%         |
| Three Forks Jct      |             | Dale-Boonesboro      | Brown #3     |           | 1       |                |
| Fawkes EKPC 138      |             | North-Avon 138 kV    | off, import  |           |         |                |
| kV Line              | EKPC        | Line (EKPC)          | from AEP     | 222       | 292.3   | 131.7%         |
|                      |             | Lake Reba Tap-West   | Cooper #2    |           |         |                |
| Beattyville-Delvinta | EKPC-       | Irvine Tap-Delvinta  | off, import  |           |         |                |
| 161 kV Line          | LGEE        | 161 kV Line (LGEE)   | from AEP     | 167       | 205.9   | 123.3%         |
|                      |             | Powell County-       | Dale #3 off, |           |         |                |
| Powell County 138-   |             | Beattyville 161 kV   | import from  | 100       | 1.550   | 100.40/        |
| 69 kV Transformer    | EKPC        | Line (EKPC)          | AEP          | 129       | 157.9   | 122.4%         |
|                      |             | TTZ 0                | Cooper #2    |           |         |                |
| JK Smith-Powell      | EVDC        | JK Smith-Dale 138    | from AED     | 287       | 3156    | 120.4%         |
| County 138 KV Line   | ENFC        | West Invine Tap      | Cooper #2    | 207       | 545.0   | 120.470        |
| Wast Iraina Dark     |             | Delvinta 161 kV Line | off import   |           |         |                |
| Hollow 69 kV Line    | LGFF        | (LGFF)               | from AEP     | 49        | 58.9    | 120.2%         |
| Fawkes EKPC-         |             | Fawkes EKPC-         | Brown #3     |           |         | 120.270        |
| Fawkes Tap 138 kV    | EKPC-       | Fawkes LGEE 138      | off. import  |           |         |                |
| Line                 | LGEE        | kV Line              | from AEP     | 287       | 343     | 119.5%         |
| Boonesboro North-    | -           | Fawkes LGEE-Clark    | Ghent #1     |           |         |                |
| Winchester Water     |             | County 138 kV Line   | off, import  |           |         |                |
| Works 69 kV Line     | LGEE        | (LGEE)               | from TVA     | 143       | 170.4   | 119.2%         |
|                      |             | Beattyville-Delvinta | Cooper #2    |           |         |                |
| Beattyville 161-69   | EKPC-       | 161 kV Line (EKPC-   | off, import  |           |         |                |
| kV Transformer       | LGEE        | LGEE)                | from AEP     | 64        | 75.9    | 118.6%         |
| <b>D</b> 1 100 (01)  |             | JK Smith-Powell      | Dale #3 off, |           |         |                |
| Dale 138-69 kV       | FVDC        | County 138 kV Line   | import from  | 111       | 121 4   | 110 40/        |
| I ransformer         | I EKPC      | EKPC)                | AEP          | 111       | 1 131.4 | 110.4%         |

|                     |             | Table 3-1              |             |           |         |          |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| 2010 Summ           | er Identifi | ed Problems with P     | roposed Gen | erators a | and wit | h no     |
|                     |             | Additional Trans       | nission     |           | r       |          |
|                     |             |                        |             |           |         |          |
|                     |             |                        | Worst-Case  |           | MVA     | %        |
| Limiting Facility   | Company     | Contingency            | Dispatch    | Rating    | Flow    | Overload |
| JK Smith-Fawkes     |             |                        |             |           |         |          |
| EKPC 138 kV Line    | EKPC        | None                   | Base        | 251       | 293.4   | 116.9%   |
| Winchester South-   |             | Fawkes LGEE-Clark      | Ghent #1    |           |         |          |
| Winchester 69 kV    |             | County 138 kV Line     | off, import | . 10      | 100 7   | 115.00/  |
| Line                | LGEE        | (LGEE)                 | from TVA    | 112       | 129.7   | 115.8%   |
| Boonesboro North    |             | Fawkes LGEE-Clark      | Ghent #1    |           |         |          |
| 138-69 KV           | LOFF        | (LCEE)                 | off, import | 160       | 1822    | 112.0%   |
| 1 ransformer        | LUEE        | (LUEE)                 | Cooper #2   | 100       | 102.5   | 115.970  |
| Laka Daha Tan 129   |             | County 138 kV Line     | off import  |           |         |          |
| 161 kV Transformer  | LGEE        | (FKPC)                 | from AFP    | 230       | 259.4   | 112.8%   |
|                     |             | IK Smith-Powell        | Cooper #2   | 250       | 257.4   | 112.070  |
| Dale-Hunt #2 69 kV  |             | County 138 kV Line     | off import  |           |         |          |
| Line                | EKPC        | (EKPC)                 | from AEP    | 69        | 77.7    | 112.6%   |
| Eawkes LGEE-        |             | Dale-Boonesboro        | Brown #3    |           | 1       |          |
| North Madison Jct.  |             | North-Avon 138 kV      | off, import |           |         |          |
| 69 kV Line          | LGEE        | Line (EKPC)            | from AEP    | 57        | 64.1    | 112.5%   |
|                     |             | Lake Reba Tap-West     | Cooper #2   |           |         |          |
| Powell County 138-  |             | Irvine Tap-Delvinta    | off, import |           |         |          |
| 161 kV Transformer  | EKPC        | 161 kV Line (LGEE)     | from AEP    | 193       | 214.5   | 111.1%   |
| Powell County 138-  |             |                        |             |           |         |          |
| 69 kV Transformer   | EKPC        | None                   | Base        | 96        | 105.7   | 110.1%   |
|                     |             | Brown North-Brown      | Brown #3    |           |         |          |
| Brown North-Brown   |             | Tap #1 138 kV Line     | off, import |           |         |          |
| Tap #2 138 kV Line  | LGEE        | (LGEE)                 | from AEP    | 426       | 467.2   | 109.7%   |
|                     |             | Dale-Boonesboro        | Brown #3    |           |         |          |
| Clark County-       | T OPP       | North-Avon 138 kV      | off, import | 117       | 107.0   | 100.20/  |
| Sylvania 69 kV Line | LGEE        | Line (EKPC)            | from AEP    | 11/       | 127.9   | 109.3%   |
| Hyden Tap-Wooten    | LGEE-       | Pineville-Stinnett 101 | Dece        | 100       | 207.4   | 100.20/  |
| 161 KV Line         | AEP         | KV Line (IVA-AEP)      | Dase        | 190       | 207.4   | 109.270  |
| Powell County 138-  | EKDC        | Nono                   | Base        | 145       | 158 3   | 109.2%   |
|                     | EKIC        | IV Smith Powell        | Cooper #2   | 145       | 150.5   | 107.270  |
| Hunt #2-IK Smith    |             | County 138 kV Line     | off import  |           |         |          |
| 69 kV Line          | EKPC        | (EKPC)                 | from AEP    | 69        | 74.6    | 108.1%   |
| Fawkes LGEE-        | +           | ()                     |             |           | 1       |          |
| Clark County 138    |             |                        |             |           |         |          |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | None                   | Base        | 146       | 157.5   | 107.9%   |
| Lake Reba Tap-      |             |                        |             |           |         |          |
| West Irvine Tap 161 |             |                        |             |           | 1       |          |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | None                   | Base        | 167       | 178.3   | 106.8%   |
| Richmond South-     |             | Lake Reba 138-69       | Cooper #2   |           |         |          |
| Richmond #3 69 kV   |             | kV Transformer         | off, import |           |         |          |
| Line                | LGEE        | (LGEE)                 | from AEP    | 69        | 73.3    | 106.2%   |
| Clark County-       |             | Clark County-          | Spurlock #2 |           |         |          |
| Mount Sterling 69   |             | Spencer Road 138 kV    | off, import |           |         | 100.000  |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)            | trom TVA    | 53        | 56.3    | 106.2%   |

| Table 3-1            |  |                     |             |        |       |          |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|-------------|--------|-------|----------|
| 2010 Summ            | 2010 Summer Identified Problems with Proposed Generators and with no |                     |             |        |       |          |
|                      |  | Additional Trans    | mission     |        | r     |          |
|                      |  |                     |             |        |       |          |
|                      |  |                     | Worst-Case  |        | MVA   | %        |
| Limiting Facility    | Company  | Contingency         | Dispatch    | Rating | Flow  | Overload |
|                      |  | Delvinta-Green Hall |             |        |       |          |
| Delvinta-Hyden Tap   |  | Jct. 161 kV Line    |             |        | ļ     |          |
| 161 kV Line          | LGEE   | (LGEE-EKPC)         | Base        | 190    | 201.7 | 106.2%   |
|                      |  |                     | Cooper #2   |        |       |          |
| Delvinta-Green Hall  | LGEE-  | Delvinta-Hyden Tap  | off, import |        |       |          |
| Jct. 161 kV Line     | EKPC   | 161 kV Line (LGEE)  | from AEP    | 201    | 213   | 106.0%   |
| Winchester Water     | ester Water Fawkes LGEE-Clark  |                     | Ghent #1    |        |       |          |
| Works-Boone          |  | County 138 kV Line  | off, import |        |       |          |
| Avenue 69 kV Line    | LGEE   | (LGEE)              | from TVA    | 152    | 160.8 | 105.8%   |
|                      |  | JK Smith-Powell     | Cooper #2   |        |       |          |
| JK Smith-Trapp 69    |  | County 138 kV Line  | off, import |        |       |          |
| kV Line              | EKPC   | (EKPC)              | from AEP    | 69     | 72.7  | 105.4%   |
| Fawkes EKPC-         |  |                     |             |        |       |          |
| Fawkes LGEE 138      | EKPC-  |                     |             |        |       |          |
| kV Line              | LGEE   | None                | Base        | 259    | 270   | 104.2%   |
| Powell County-       |  |                     | Spurlock #2 |        |       | (        |
| Jeffersonville 69 kV |  | Goddard-Hillsboro   | off, import |        |       |          |
| Line                 | EKPC   | 69 kV Line (EKPC)   | from TVA    | 69     | 70.6  | 102.3%   |
| Dale-Boonesboro      |  | Fawkes LGEE-Clark   | Spurlock #2 |        |       |          |
| North Tap 138 kV     |  | County 138 kV Line  | off, import |        |       |          |
| Line                 | EKPC   | (LGEE)              | from TVA    | 383    | 390.4 | 101.9%   |
|                      |  | JK Smith-Powell     |             |        |       |          |
| Trapp-Hargett Jct.   |  | County 138 kV Line  |             |        |       |          |
| 69 kV Line           | EKPC   | (EKPC)              | Base        | 69     | 69.8  | 101.2%   |

|                      | Table 3-2   |                      |              |          |  |                |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--|----------------|
| 2010-11 Win          | ter Identif | ied Problems with I  | Proposed Ge  | nerators | and wi                                 | th no          |
|                      | •           | Additional Trans     | mission      |          | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |                |
|                      |             |                      |              |          |  |                |
|                      |             |                      | W IC         |          | N. W.Y.A                               | 0/             |
| Limiting Facility    | Commoney    | Contingonou          | Worst-Case   | Dating   |  | %<br>Overlaged |
| Limiting Facility    | Company     | Equivos EVDC         | Dispaten     | Kaung    | Flow                                   | Overload       |
|                      |             | Fawkes ERFC-         | Brown #3     |          |  |                |
| Fawkes Tan-Fawkes    |             | kV Line (FKPC-       | off import   |          |  |                |
| I GEF 138 kV Line    | IGEE        | I GFF)               | from AFP     | 283      | 505                                    | 178 4%         |
| Fawkes FKPC-         |             | Dale-Boonesboro      | Brown #3     | 205      | - 303                                  | 170.170        |
| Fawkes LGEE 138      | EKPC-       | North-Avon 138 kV    | off. import  |          |  |                |
| kV Line              | LGEE        | Line (EKPC)          | from AEP     | 287      | 498.2                                  | 173.6%         |
|                      |             |                      | Dale #4 off. |          |  |                |
| JK Smith-Dale 138    |             | JK Smith-Union City  | import from  |          |  |                |
| kV Line              | EKPC        | 138 kV Line (EKPC)   | AEP          | 389      | 656.8                                  | 168.8%         |
|                      |             |                      | Brown #3     |          |  |                |
| JK Smith-Union       | [           | JK Smith-Dale 138    | off, import  |          |  |                |
| City 138 kV Line     | EKPC        | kV Line (EKPC)       | from AEP     | 389      | 646.3                                  | 166.1%         |
| Union City-Lake      |             |                      | Brown #3     |          |  |                |
| Reba Tap 138 kV      | EKPC-       | JK Smith-Dale 138    | off, import  |          |  |                |
| Line                 | LGEE        | kV Line (EKPC)       | from AEP     | 371      | 595.3                                  | 160.5%         |
|                      |             | Lake Reba Tap-West   | Cooper #2    |          |  |                |
| Beattyville-Delvinta | EKPC-       | Irvine Tap-Delvinta  | off, import  |          |  |                |
| 161 kV Line          | LGEE        | 161 kV Line (LGEE)   | from AEP     | 167      | 266.1                                  | 159.3%         |
| Union City-Lake      |             |                      |              |          |  |                |
| Reba Tap 138 kV      | EKPC-       |                      | _            |          |  |                |
| Line                 | LGEE        | None                 | Base         | 277      | 424.8                                  | 153.4%         |
| Fawkes EKPC-         | EVDO        | Fawkes EKPC-         | Brown #3     |          |  |                |
| Fawkes Tap 138 kV    | EKPC-       | Fawkes LGEE 138      | off, import  | 207      | 422.0                                  | 1.51.10/       |
| Line                 | LGEE        | KV Line              | Trom AEP     | 287      | 433.8                                  | 151.1%         |
| IV Smith Down11      |             | IV Smith Dala 129    | Dale #3 off, |          |  |                |
| County 128 ItV Line  | EVDC        | JK Slinth-Date 156   |              | 207      | 126.0                                  | 148 70/        |
| County 150 KV Line   | ENIC        | KV LIIIE (EKFC)      | Brown #3     | 207      | 420.9                                  | 140.770        |
| IK Smith-Fawkes      |             | IK Smith-Union City  | off import   |          |  |                |
| EKPC 138 kV Line     | EKPC        | 138 kV Line (EKPC)   | from AEP     | 389      | 576                                    | 148.1%         |
| West Irvine Tan-     |             | IK Smith-Powell      | Cooper #2    | 505      | - 570                                  | 1 10.170       |
| Delvinta 161 kV      |             | County 138 kV Line   | off, import  |          |  |                |
| Line                 | LGEE        | (EKPC)               | from AEP     | 218      | 303.9                                  | 139.4%         |
| Lake Reba Tap-       |             |                      |              |          | 1                                      |                |
| West Irvine Tap 161  |             |                      |              |          |  |                |
| kV Line              | LGEE        | None                 | Base         | 167      | 228                                    | 136.5%         |
| Lake Reba Tap-       |             | JK Smith-Powell      | Cooper #2    |          |  |                |
| West Irvine Tap 161  |             | County 138 kV Line   | off, import  |          | 1                                      |                |
| kV Line              | LGEE        | (EKPC)               | from AEP     | 237      | 323.1                                  | 136.3%         |
|                      |             | Powell County-       | Dale #3 off, |          |  |                |
| Powell County 138-   |             | Beattyville 161 kV   | import from  |          |  |                |
| 69 kV Transformer    | EKPC        | Line (EKPC)          | AEP          | 143      | 186.4                                  | 130.3%         |
|                      |             | Beattyville-Delvinta | Cooper #2    |          | }                                      |                |
| Beattyville 161-69   | EKPC-       | 161 kV Line (EKPC-   | off, import  |          |  |                |
| kV Transformer       | LGEE        | LGEE)                | from AEP     | 72       | 93.8                                   | 130.3%         |

|                     | Table 3-2   |                     |                   |          |          |          |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2010-11 Win         | ter Identif | ied Problems with I | Proposed Ge       | nerators | and wi   | th no    |
|                     |             | Additional Trans    | mission           |          |          |          |
|                     |             |                     |                   |          |          |          |
|                     |             |                     | Worst-Case        |          | MVA      | %        |
| Limiting Facility   | Company     | Contingency         | Dispatch          | Rating   | Flow     | Overload |
| JK Smith-Union      |             |                     |                   |          |          |          |
| City 138 kV Line    | EKPC        | None                | Base              | 349      | 451.7    | 129.4%   |
|                     |             | Lake Reba Tap-West  | Cooper #2         |          |          |          |
| Lake Reba-Waco 69   |             | Irvine Tap 161 kV   | off, import       |          |          |          |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)         | from AEP          | 80       | 103.1    | 128.9%   |
|                     |             | JK Smith-Powell     | Dale #3 off,      |          |          |          |
| Dale 138-69 kV      | DUDG        | County 138 kV Line  | import from       | 120      | 175      | 100 70/  |
| Transformer         | EKPC        | (EKPC)              | AEP               | 136      | 1/5      | 128.7%   |
| JK Smith-Dale 138   | FURC        | Nore                | Dece              | 240      | 1171     | 120 10/  |
| KV Line             | EKPU        | INOILE              | Dase<br>Cooper #2 |          | 447.1    | 120.170  |
| Deluinte Creen Hell | LCEE        | Delvinto Uvden Tan  | off import        |          |          |          |
| Let 161 kV Line     | EKPC        | 161 kV Line (LGEF)  | $from \Delta FP$  | 218      | 277      | 127.1%   |
| Jet. IOI KV Lille   |             | Lake Reha Tan-West  | Cooper #2         |          | 2//      | 127.170  |
| Waco-Rice Tap 69    |             | Irvine Tan 161 kV   | off import        |          |          |          |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)         | from AEP          | 72       | 90.1     | 125.1%   |
|                     |             | Dale-Boonesboro     | Brown #3          |          |          |          |
| Dale-Three Forks    |             | North-Avon 138 kV   | off, import       |          |          |          |
| Jct. 138 kV Line    | EKPC        | Line (EKPC)         | from AEP          | 278      | 345.6    | 124.3%   |
|                     |             | JK Smith-Powell     | Cooper #2         |          |          |          |
| Lake Reba Tap 138-  |             | County 138 kV Line  | off, import       |          |          |          |
| 161 kV Transformer  | LGEE        | (EKPC)              | from AEP          | 260      | 323.1    | 124.3%   |
| Fawkes LGEE-        |             | Dale-Boonesboro     | Spurlock #2       |          |          |          |
| Clark County 138    |             | North-Avon 138 kV   | off, import       |          |          |          |
| kV Line             | LGEE        | Line (EKPC)         | from TVA          | 186      | 229.5    | 123.4%   |
|                     |             | Lake Reba Tap-West  | Cooper #2         |          |          |          |
| Powell County 138-  |             | Irvine Tap-Delvinta | off, import       |          |          |          |
| 161 kV Transformer  | EKPC        | 161 kV Line (LGEE)  | from AEP          | 220      | 269.3    | 122.4%   |
| Fawkes EKPC-        | -           |                     |                   |          |          |          |
| Fawkes LGEE 138     | EKPC-       | Num                 | Data              | 207      | 250.5    | 122 10/  |
| KV Line             | LGEE        | inone               | Base              | 207      | 530.5    | 122.170  |
| JK Smith-Powell     | EVDC        | Nona                | Paga              | 297      | 3/30     | 110.8%   |
| Three Forks Lat     | EKPC        | Dala Rooneshoro     | Brown #3          | 207      | 545.9    | 119.070  |
| Forwheel FURS JCL-  |             | North-Avon 138 kV   | off import        |          |          |          |
| kV Line             | FKPC        | Line (FKPC)         | from AEP          | 278      | 328 5    | 118.2%   |
| Powell County 161-  |             |                     |                   | 210      | 520.0    | 110.270  |
| 138 kV Transformer  | EKPC        | None                | Base              | 178      | 203.2    | 114.2%   |
| Delvinta-Green Hall | LGEE-       |                     |                   |          |          |          |
| Jct. 161 kV Line    | EKPC        | None                | Base              | 167      | 189      | 113.2%   |
| Boonesboro North-   |             | Fawkes LGEE-Clark   | Ghent #1          | · · · ·  | <u> </u> |          |
| Winchester Water    |             | County 138 kV Line  | off, import       |          |          |          |
| Works 69 kV Line    | LGEE        | (LGEE)              | from TVA          | 143      | 160.3    | 112.1%   |
| ·                   |             | Lake Reba Tap-West  | Cooper #2         |          |          |          |
| Rice Tap-West       |             | Irvine Tap 161 kV   | off, import       |          |          |          |
| Irvine 69 kV Line   | LGEE        | Line (LGEE)         | from AEP          | 66       | 73.8     | 111.8%   |
| West Berea Jct      | EKPC        | Delvinta-Green Hall | Cooper #2         | 101      | 112.9    | 111.8%   |

|                      | Table 3-2               |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| 2010-11 Win          | ter Identif             | ied Problems with <b>l</b> | Proposed Ge      | nerators | and wi   | th no    |  |
|                      | Additional Transmission |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
|                      |                         |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
|                      |                         |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
|                      | _                       |                            | Worst-Case       |          | MVA      | %        |  |
| Limiting Facility    | Company                 | Contingency                | Dispatch         | Rating   | Flow     | Overload |  |
| Three Links Jct. 69  |                         | Junction 161 kV Line       | off, import      |          |          |          |  |
| kV Line              |                         | (LGEE-EKPC)                | from AEP         |          |          |          |  |
| West Berea-West      |                         | Delvinta-Green Hall        | Cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| Berea Jct. 69 KV     | EVDC                    | Junction 161 KV Line       | from AED         | 101      | 1117     | 110 (0/  |  |
|                      | EKIC                    | (LUEE-ENFC)                |                  | 101      | 111./    | 110.070  |  |
| Morehead Hannvard    |                         | Skagge 138 kV Line         |                  |          |          |          |  |
| 60 kV Line           | ΔΕΡ                     | (FKPC)                     | Base             | 48       | 52.1     | 108 5%   |  |
| O KV LIIC            |                         | Dale-Booneshoro            | Brown #3         |          | <u> </u> | 100.576  |  |
| Clark County-        |                         | North-Avon 138 kV          | off. import      |          |          |          |  |
| Svlvania 69 kV Line  | LGEE                    | Line (EKPC)                | from AEP         | 117      | 124.6    | 106.5%   |  |
| JK Smith-Fawkes      |                         |                            |                  |          |          | 1000070  |  |
| EKPC 138 kV Line     | EKPC                    | None                       | Base             | 349      | 367      | 105.2%   |  |
| Beattyville-Delvinta | EKPC-                   |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
| 161 kV Line          | LGEE                    | None                       | Base             | 167      | 174.7    | 104.6%   |  |
|                      |                         | West Irvine Tap-           | Cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| West Irvine 161-69   |                         | Delvinta 161 kV Line       | off, import      |          |          |          |  |
| kV Transformer       | LGEE                    | (LGEE)                     | from AEP         | 62       | 64.3     | 103.7%   |  |
|                      |                         | JK Smith-Powell            | Cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| Dale-Hunt #2 69 kV   |                         | County 138 kV Line         | off, import      |          |          |          |  |
| Line                 | EKPC                    | (EKPC)                     | from AEP         | 87       | 90.1     | 103.6%   |  |
|                      |                         | Avon-Loudon                | Brown #3         |          |          |          |  |
| Davis-Nicholasville  |                         | Avenue 138 kV Line         | off, import      |          | 0.0.6    |          |  |
| 69 kV Line           | EKPC                    | (EKPC-LGEE)                | from AEP         | 87       | 89.6     | 103.0%   |  |
| D-1 No.1 (11.00      |                         | Dale-Boonesboro            | Cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| Dale-Newby #1 69     | EVDC                    | North-Avon 138 KV          | from AED         | 07       | 00       | 102.20/  |  |
| KV Line              | EKPC                    | Line (EKPC)                | Georger #2       | 8/       | 89       | 102.3%   |  |
| Lake Reba Tap-       |                         | Lake Reba Tap-west         | cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| Lake Reba 150 KV     | IGEE                    | Line (LGEE)                | $from \Delta FP$ | 101      | 105 1    | 102.1%   |  |
|                      |                         | Fawkes I GEE               |                  |          | 195.1    | 102.170  |  |
|                      |                         | Crooksville Ict 69         | Cooper #2        |          |          |          |  |
| West Berea 138-69    |                         | kV Line (LGEE-             | off. import      |          |          |          |  |
| kV Transformer       | EKPC                    | EKPC)                      | from AEP         | 143      | 145.8    | 102.0%   |  |
|                      |                         | West Irvine Tap-           | Cooper #2        |          | 1        |          |  |
| West Irvine-Dark     |                         | Delvinta 161 kV Line       | off, import      |          |          |          |  |
| Hollow 69 kV Line    | LGEE                    | (LGEE)                     | from AEP         | 70       | 71       | 101.4%   |  |
| West Irvine Tap-     |                         |                            |                  |          | 1        |          |  |
| Delvinta 161 kV      |                         |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
| Line                 | LGEE                    | None                       | Base             | 209      | 211.2    | 101.1%   |  |
| Avon-Loudon          |                         | Ghent-West                 | Brown #3         |          |          |          |  |
| Avenue 138 kV        | EKPC-                   | Lexington 345 kV           | off, import      |          |          |          |  |
| Line                 | LGEE                    | Line (LGEE)                | from AEP         | 287      | 288.1    | 100.4%   |  |
| Powell County 138-   |                         |                            |                  |          |          |          |  |
| 69 kV Transformer    | EKPC                    | None                       | Base             | 119      | 119.4    | 100.3%   |  |

The power flow results contained in Tables 3-1 and 3-2 indicate that a total of 41 unique facilities are overloaded in 2010 Summer and 36 facilities are overloaded in 2010-11 Winter. A breakdown of the ownership of these facilities is provided in Table 3-3.

| Table 3-3Summary of Ownership of Overloaded Facilities |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Ownership  | Number of Facilities Overloaded<br>in 2010 Summer | Number of Facilities Overloaded<br>in 2010-11 Winter |  |  |  |
| AEP  | 0   | 1  |  |  |  |
| EKPC   | 15  | 15   |  |  |  |
| EKPC-LGEE  | 6   | 7  |  |  |  |
| LGEE   | 19  | 13   |  |  |  |
| LGEE-AEP   | 1   | 0  |  |  |  |
| Total  | 41  | 36   |  |  |  |

These power flow results indicate that substantial thermal overloading of the existing transmission system will be created by the addition of the proposed generators at the J.K. Smith site.

See Figure A-3 in Appendix A for an overview of the overloaded lines identified in Tables 3-1 and 3-2. The overloaded lines are highlighted in red on this figure.

# 3.2 Transient-Stability Analysis

Transient-stability analysis was performed to determine if problems would exist with the addition of the proposed generators.

# 3.2.1 Approach

The models utilized for the transient-stability analysis were derived from the 2002 Series ECAR 2009 Summer power flow and dynamics data obtained in GE PSLF format from ECAR. EKPC's and LGEE's areas were updated for major changes in planned facilities between the time the cases were initially developed and the present.

The same additions were made to the ECAR dynamic model for future generation and associated facilities in the area of interest as were included in the power flow model. Loads were modeled as constant current for real power (kW) and constant impedance for reactive power (kVAR) components.

An initial transient-stability analysis was performed to characterize overall system needs. The analysis consisted of determining system responses with all facilities in-service and a three-phase fault accompanied by breaker failure followed by operation of backup circuit breakers. Both single-pole and total breaker-failure scenarios were analyzed. Breakerfailure schemes were assumed to operate in a specified time period to clear a fault.

Base models were allowed to operate without faults for 10 seconds and all units were examined to validate the modeling and determine that the various components were stable and operating correctly prior to faults being applied. Three-phase faults were applied for a specified period of time followed by a single line-to-ground fault to simulate a stuck pole or a continued three-phase fault for a stuck breaker.

Fault values were computed using a GE PSLF model derived from fault cases provided by EKPC and LGEE.

### 3.2.2 Results

The proposed J.K. Smith generators were added to the base model to create the stability model for testing of system performance. The following modifications were made to the transmission system for this model:

- o the addition of a new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Spurlock-Avon 345 kV line at a point called North Clark
- o the addition of a new J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Substation yard with a 345-138 kV tie to the existing J.K. Smith 138 kV CT Substation yard
- o the addition of a new J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB Substation yard with 345 kV ties to the J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Substation yard

Refer to Figures 3-1 through 3-3 for one-line diagrams of each of the three substation yards at J.K. Smith. Refer to Figure 3-4 for a one-line showing the three connected yards.

The transient stability studies began with simulation of system reactions to both 138 kV and 345 kV bus faults in the J.K. Smith Generating Station Substation (J.K. Smith). Refer to Figures 3-1 and 3-2 for the layouts of the expanded J.K. Smith 138 kV CT Substation yard and the new J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Substation yard after the addition of the J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line and associated facilities.

The existing JK Smith 138 kV relaying utilizes solid-state relays with breaker failure ("BF") implemented with timers. The existing relay settings combined with equipment characteristics result in the clearance of a "close-in" three-phase fault in not less than 5 cycles. The existing BF scheme requires an additional 7.75 cycles in total backup-clearing time. The total clearing time is currently 12.75 cycles.

The assumed normal clearing time for the new J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line is 3.75 cycles. For the breaker failure scheme, an additional 6.0 cycles of clearing time is assumed.

A "stuck pole" ("SP") is the failure of one pole (phase) of a circuit breaker to open when the power circuit breaker is required to open all three phases. A "stuck breaker" ("SB") is defined as all three poles of a circuit breaker failing to open when the power circuit breaker is required to open.

The 138 kV faults of concern are "close-in" faults on the lines from J.K. Smith to Dale, Fawkes, or Lake Reba Tap. The worst case identified is a fault on the J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV line. As shown on Figure 3-1, this fault would trip breakers E63-834 and E63-91T. Then, for a failure (either SP or SB) of breaker E63-91T, breaker E63-844 would trip. This would de-energize the J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV line, resulting in both the J.K. Smith-Dale and J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV lines being simultaneously disconnected from the transmission system.

Another fault of concern is a "close-in" fault on the new J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line. As shown on Figure 3-2, this fault would trip breakers E112-1474 and E112-153T. Then, for a failure of breaker E112-153T, breaker E112-1424 would trip. This would disconnect one of the two new 345 kV ties between the J.K. Smith 345 kV CT yard and the J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB yard.

Faults were simulated with the total clearing times specified above. Case results are summarized in Table 3-4. Table 3-4 also lists the figure numbers showing time plots of the performance for these fault scenarios. Case B1 indicates that the JK Smith generating units are likely to remain stable for a fault on the JK Smith-Dale 138 kV line with breaker failure (see Figure 3-5). Figure 3-5 shows a large swing after the disturbance for J.K. Smith CT Units 3 and 4 (Units 1-3 are identical as are Units 4-7). However, the oscillations for these units appear to damp out acceptably. Therefore, the units appear to be stable for this disturbance. Yet, the first swing is large enough to be of some concern.

| TABLE 3-4<br>SUMMARY OF STABILITY ANALYSIS WITH PROPOSED LK, SMITH GENERATORS |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|   |   |  |  |  |  |
| System Reactions to F   | System Reactions to Faults at JK Smith Generating Station |  |  |  |  |
| Maximum Peak  | to Peak Ro  | tor Angle Changes  |  |  |  |
| Case Designation  |   | B1   | B2   |  |  |
| Transmission Configuration  |   | Base System (J.K.<br>Smith-North Clark<br>345 kV Plus<br>Expansion at J.K.<br>Smith) | Base System (J.K.<br>Smith-North Clark<br>345 kV Plus<br>Expansion at J.K.<br>Smith) |  |  |
| Reference Figure  |   | 3-5, 3-6   | 3-7, 3-8   |  |  |
| Fault Clearing Type   |   | 138 kV SB <sup>1</sup>   | 345 kV SB <sup>2</sup>   |  |  |
| Normal Clearing Time (cycles)   |   | 5  | 3.75   |  |  |
| Additional Clearing Time for Breaker<br>Failure (cycles)                      |   | 7.75   | 6  |  |  |
| Damping Time  |   | Less than 5 sec.   | Less than 5 sec.   |  |  |
| Dale  | #1  | 43   | 47   |  |  |
| Dale  | #2  | 43   | 47   |  |  |
| Dale  | #3  | 54   | 54   |  |  |
| Dale  | #4  | 61   | 59   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #1   | 164  | 104  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #2   | 164  | 104  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #3   | 164  | 104  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #4   | 161  | 102  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #5   | 161  | 102  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #6   | 161  | 102  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #7   | 161  | 102  |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #8   | 91   | 78   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #9   | 79   | 85   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #10  | 79   | 85   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #11  | 79   | 85   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #12  | 79   | 85   |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CFB #1  | 121  | 122  |  |  |

Notes:

<sup>1</sup> Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV line with breaker failure; trip J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV line

<sup>2</sup> Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line with breaker failure; trip one J.K. Smith 345 kV CT-J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB tie

In summary, the results in Cases B1 and B2 indicate that the additions of the proposed generators at J.K. Smith decrease the level of generating unit stability at J.K. Smith and at Dale, but do not create instability.

Based on the power flow analysis performed, the transmission system requires modifications to address thermal overloads that will be created by the addition of the proposed units. Furthermore, transmission system modifications are desired to improve the generating unit stability profile at J.K. Smith and at Dale. Therefore, the next step is to identify potential transmission alternatives to address these issues.











12.75 Eycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE + 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JANUARY 2006 JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12:JK-SIDEVIEW 345:JK 345/138(2-450 MVA XFMRS)

REFERENCE CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

Figure 3-5

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



12.75 Eycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE # 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.P

2009/10 WINTER EKPC STABILITY BASE CASE JANUARY 2006 JKSMITH CFB1+CT'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW 345;JK 345/138(2-450 MVA XFMRS)

REFERENCE CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

> Figure 3-6 Dale Station Generating Unit Responses Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



9.75 Cycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB +1 LINE + 9.75 Cycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMMG BASE CASES

Figure 3-7

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB #1 LINE # 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD EASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE EASES

Figure 3-8

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

# Section 4: Alternatives Considered

Alternatives are desired that eliminate the overloads of the facilities identified in Tables 3-1 and 3-2. Furthermore, since all four of the existing 138 kV outlets from the J.K. Smith Station are overloaded, the alternatives developed must either upgrade all four of these outlets or establish at least one new outlet from the J.K. Smith Station.

# <u>4.1 Impact of J.K. Smith-North Clark Proposed Project on</u> <u>Alternatives to be Considered</u>

Concurrently with this J.K. Smith SIS, EKPC conducted a parallel study to identify a solution for existing transmission-system problems. These problems are:

- Frequent overloading of the Avon 345-138 kV, 450 MVA autotransformer in the June-August 2005 time period, and expected future overloading
- Potential instability of the existing combustion turbines (CTs) at J.K. Smith
- Economic impacts of generation re-dispatch due to a potential failure of the Avon 345-138 kV transformer

The results of that parallel study are documented in a document developed by EKPC titled *Justification of J.K. Smith-Sideview 345 kV Line*, dated October 31, 2005. [Note that the Sideview endpoint was later re-named North Clark]. The recommended solution from that study was to:

- o Construct a new 345 kV breaker substation (to be named North Clark) in the Sideview area with three line exits. Loop the existing Spurlock-Avon 345 kV line through this substation.
- o Install 345 kV facilities at the J.K Smith Substation to accommodate a new line exit
- o Install a new 345-138 kV, 450 MVA autotransformer at the J.K. Smith Substation
- o Construct 18 miles of 345 kV line using bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor between the J.K. Smith Substation and the new North Clark Substation

This recommended construction addresses the problems of the existing transmission system. It also provides some benefits for the proposed generators that are the subject of this SIS. However, power flow analysis with the J.K. Smith-North Clark Project added to the models indicates that transmission-system overloads would still exist with the proposed generators. While the proposed J.K. Smith-North Clark Project does help reduce the severity of many of the overloads identified in Tables 3-1 and 3-2, it does not eliminate them. In particular, all of the existing 138 kV lines from the J.K. Smith Substation would still be overloaded with the proposed Project. Therefore, alternatives must be developed that incorporate the planned J.K. Smith-North Clark Project while still addressing the overloads identified in Tables 3-1 and 3-2. Therefore, as stated above, the alternatives developed must either include capacity upgrades for the four existing 138 kV outlets from the J.K. Smith Station or the construction of at least one additional new outlet from J.K. Smith.

# 4.2 Consideration of Upgrading Existing J.K. Smith Outlets

Increasing the capacity of the existing four 138 kV outlets from the J.K. Smith Station was considered. These four outlets are:

- ▶ J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line (9.5 miles)
- > J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line (14.3 miles)
- ▶ J.K. Smith-Union City-Lake Reba Tap 138 kV Line (11.6 miles)
- > J.K. Smith-Powell County 138 kV Line (16.3 miles)

The conductor presently installed for each of these lines is 954 MCM ACSR (Aluminum Conductor Steel Reinforced) operated at a maximum operating temperature of 212 °F. In order to increase the capacity of each line, the conductor would have to be replaced with either bundled conductor or with ACSS (Aluminum Conductor Steel Supported) conductor. ACSS can be operated at conductor operating temperatures above 212 °F without damaging or annealing the conductor provided that adequate

In addition to replacement of the conductors in the four 138 kV outlets from J.K. Smith, several other upgrades would be required to eliminate all overloads. The most significant of these facilities to be upgraded are:

- ➤ Fawkes LGEE-Clark County 138 kV LGEE Line (18.3 miles)
- Clark County-Mount Sterling 69 kV LGEE Line (12.2 miles)
- Lake Reba-Waco-Rice Tap 69 kV LGEE Line (11.8 miles)
- > Dale-Hunt-J.K. Smith-Trapp 69 kV EKPC Line (11.2 miles)
- > Dale-Newby #1 69 kV EKPC Line (11.1 miles)
- > Powell County-Jeffersonville 69 kV EKPC Line (8.5 miles)
- > Dale-Three Forks-Fawkes 138 kV EKPC Line (7.3 miles)
- Boonesboro North-Winchester Water Works-Boone Avenue 69 kV LGEE Line (5.9 miles)
- > Davis-Nicholasville 69 kV EKPC Line (3.8 miles)
- Lake Reba Tap 161-138 kV, 200 MVA LGEE Transformer
- ▶ Boonesboro North 138-69 kV, 150 MVA LGEE Transformer
- > Powell County 161-138 kV, 150 MVA EKPC Transformer
- > Powell County 138-69 kV, 100 MVA EKPC Transformer
- Dale 138-69 kV, 82.5 MVA EKPC Transformer
- ▶ Beattyville 161-69 kV, 56 MVA LGEE Transformer
- ▶ West Irvine 161-69 kV, 50 MVA LGEE Transformer

Each of the facilities to be upgraded would need to be removed from service for construction at some point during the period from June 2006 through March 2010. This would require multiple simultaneous outages in the area, which would create significant reliability and operational concerns. Furthermore, it is not known if all of the upgrades can be completed by their needed dates, since there are more than 20 facilities requiring significant upgrades.

Another disadvantage of upgrading the overloaded facilities as opposed to building one or more new outlets is higher transmission-system losses. The transmission-system losses will be much higher if the existing facilities are upgraded instead of another outlet – especially a 345 kV outlet – from J.K. Smith being constructed.

Another disadvantage is that upgrading of existing transmission facilities does not provide additional margin to allow multiple simultaneous outages in the area for maintenance. Generation reductions would probably be required to allow simultaneous transmission outages.

Another disadvantage is the uncertainty in the scope, cost, and completion time of the numerous upgrades that would be required. The expected cost to upgrade all problem facilities is at least \$30 million (2006 dollars). This cost could be much higher depending on the scope of work required for each upgrade, which in many cases can only be determined through a detailed field review of the facility. The expectation is that the cost of upgrading facilities will be comparable to the cost of alternatives that construct new facilities, particularly when transmission-system losses are factored in.

For the reasons discussed above, an alternative to upgrade all of the overloaded facilities identified in Tables 3-1 and 3-2 was not evaluated. Only alternatives that include construction of a new outlet from the J.K. Smith Station were developed and evaluated.

# 4.3 Screening of J.K. Smith Outlet Alternatives

An exhaustive set of new outlets for the J.K. Smith Station were screened singularly and in various combinations to evaluate the performance with the proposed generators added at J.K. Smith. Table 4-1 lists all of the potential J.K. Smith outlets that were screened, along with estimated mileages for line construction.

| Table 4-1                                       |           |                                  |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| List of J.K. Smith Outlet Alternatives Screened |           |                                  |  |  |  |
|   | Estimated |                                  |  |  |  |
| Screened Outlet                                 | Mileage   | <b>Other Required Facilities</b> |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Cooper 345 kV                        | 73.2      | Cooper 345-161 kV                |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Marion County 345 kV                 | 72.2      | Marion County 345-161 kV         |  |  |  |
|   |           | Maggard 345-138 kV; convert      |  |  |  |
|   |           | Maggard-Skaggs 69 kV to 138 kV;  |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Maggard 345 kV                       | 61.5      | Maggard 138-69 kV                |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Rowan County 345 kV                  | 48.3      | Rowan County 345-138 kV          |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Goddard 345 kV                       | 47.4      | Goddard 345-138 kV               |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV                         | 43.5      | Tyner 345-161 kV                 |  |  |  |
|   |           | Brodhead 345-161 kV; new 161 kV  |  |  |  |
|   |           | outlet from Brodhead; Brodhead   |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Brodhead 345 kV                      | 40.6      | 161-69 kV                        |  |  |  |
|   |           | Maytown Jct. 345-138 kV; Powell  |  |  |  |
|   |           | County-Maytown Jct. 138 kV;      |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Maytown Jct. 345 kV                  | 37.9      | Maytown Jct. 138-69 kV           |  |  |  |

| J.K. Smith-Brown North LGEE 345    |      |                                     |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| kV                                 | 37.5 | None                                |
|                                    |      | New 345 kV switching station at     |
|                                    |      | West Garrard connecting to LGEE's   |
|                                    |      | Brown-Pineville 345 kV line; 345    |
|                                    |      | kV terminal facilities at Brown and |
| J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV     | 35.5 | Pineville                           |
| J.K. Smith-Delvinta LGEE 345 kV    | 34.2 | Delvinta 345-161 kV                 |
| J.K. Smith-Beattyville 345 kV      | 32.1 | Beattyville 345-161 kV              |
|                                    |      | Three Links Jct. 345-138 kV; Three  |
| J.K. Smith-Three Links Jct. 345 kV | 31.7 | Links Jct. 138-69 kV                |
| J.K. Smith-West Berea 345 kV       | 25.5 | West Berea 345-138 kV               |
|                                    |      | New 345 kV switching station at     |
|                                    |      | West Irvine Tap connecting to       |
|                                    |      | LGEE's Lake Reba Tap-Delvinta       |
|                                    |      | 161 kV line; West Irvine Tap 345-   |
| J.K. Smith-West Irvine Tap 345 kV  | 17.3 | 161 kV                              |
| Convert J.K. Smith-Powell County   |      |                                     |
| 138 kV line to 345 kV              | 16.4 | Powell County 345-161 kV            |
| J.K. Smith-Fawkes 345 kV           | 16.1 | Fawkes 345-138 kV                   |
|                                    |      | West Irvine 345-161 kV; Loop        |
|                                    |      | LGEE's Lake Reba Tap-Delvinta       |
| J.K. Smith-West Irvine LGEE 345    |      | 161 kV through West Irvine          |
| kV                                 | 14.8 | Substation                          |
| J.K. Smith-Powell County 345 kV    | 14.2 | Powell County 345-161 kV            |
| J.K. Smith-Lake Reba Tap LGEE      |      |                                     |
| 345 kV                             | 11.9 | Lake Reba Tap 345-161 kV            |
| Convert J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV     |      |                                     |
| line to 345 kV                     | 9.4  | Dale 345-138 kV                     |
| J.K. Smith-Rowan County 138 kV     | 48.3 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Goddard 138 kV          | 47.5 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Three Links Jct. 138 kV | 31.7 | Three Links Jct. 138-69 kV          |
| J.K. Smith-Baker Lane 138 kV       | 28.7 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Higby Mill LGEE 138     |      |                                     |
| kV                                 | 27.2 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Loudon Avenue LGEE      |      |                                     |
| 138 kV                             | 26.1 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-West Berea 138 kV       | 25.5 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Fayette 138 kV          | 22.5 | None                                |
|                                    |      | Convert Dale-Newby 69 kV to 138     |
| J.K. Smith-Newby 138 kV            | 20.1 | kV; Newby 138-69 kV                 |
| J.K. Smith-Spencer Road LGEE       |      |                                     |
| 138 kV                             | 17.9 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Avon 138 kV             | 17.2 | None                                |
| J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV           | 16.1 | None                                |

| J.K. Smith-Powell County 138 kV | 14.2 | None |
|---------------------------------|------|------|
| J.K. Smith-Lake Reba Tap LGEE   |      |      |
| 138 kV                          | 11.9 | None |
| J.K. Smith-Boonesboro North     |      |      |
| LGEE 138 kV                     | 10.0 | None |
| J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV          | 9.7  | None |
| J.K. Smith-Clark County LGEE    |      |      |
| 138 kV                          | 9.1  | None |

These outlets were developed by evaluating potential line construction from the J.K. Smith Station to other stations throughout the area. At that point in the process, no consideration of the constructability of an outlet option was given. It was assumed that all of these outlet options could be constructed.

The screening process eliminated most of these outlet options for one of the following two reasons:

- An outlet either singularly or in combination with other outlets did not eliminate a substantial number of the thermal overloads caused by the proposed generators
- An outlet did not provide any significant additional benefits when compared to the performance of another outlet that would be shorter and/or less expensive

#### 4.3.1 Discussion of Results from the Screening Analysis

As shown in Figure A-3 in Appendix A, the problems identified with the proposed generators and without any transmission system additions are primarily concentrated in two areas:

- 1. The immediate area around the J.K. Smith, Dale, Fawkes, Lake Reba Tap, Powell County, and Clark County Substations.
- 2. Along the 161 kV system extending southeast from the Lake Reba Tap Substation to the Delvinta Substation and on the other 161 kV lines out of Delvinta.

Other isolated problems (Avon-Loudon Avenue LGEE 138 kV, Davis-Nicholasville 69 kV, Morehead AEP-Hayward AEP 69 kV, West Berea-Three Links Jct. 69 kV) were identified outside of the two primarily impacted areas.

The screening analysis determined that two of the outlet options considered have a greater impact on the transmission-system problems identified than did the remainder of the outlet options. These two outlet options are:

- ✓ The J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line and the installation of a 345-161 kV transformer at Tyner
- ✓ The J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line and a new 345 kV switching station at West Garrard connecting this line with LGEE's Brown-Pineville 345 kV circuit

These two outlets substantially reduce the number and severity of overloads caused by the proposed generators. These options appear to provide these benefits for two primary reasons:

- Each is a 345 kV outlet providing a high outlet capacity from the J.K. Smith site
- Each provides a connection to the transmission system in the southern and southeastern parts of the Kentucky transmission system. A small amount of generation exists in this area. Therefore, a large amount of the power required by customers in this area presently flows into the area on the 138 kV and 161 kV interfaces in the Richmond, KY area (through the Fawkes and Lake Reba Tap substations). Either the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line would provide an EHV path bypassing these heavily loaded 138 and 161 kV interfaces.

The other outlet options listed in Table 4-1 either did not provide as much benefit as either of these two options or provided similar benefits at the expense of much more construction. The performance of these other outlet options will be discussed briefly, beginning with the 345 kV outlet alternatives.

### 4.3.1.1 Discussion of 345 kV Outlets Considered

#### > J.K. Smith-Cooper 345 kV

This line provides many of the same benefits as the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV lines. However, it requires a substantial amount of additional 345 kV line construction.

#### ➢ J.K. Smith-Marion County 345 kV

This line provides some reduction in the number and severity of overloads caused by the proposed generators. However, it does not perform as well as the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV lines. Furthermore, it requires a substantial amount of additional 345 kV line construction.

#### J.K. Smith-Maggard 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Rowan County 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Goddard 345 kV

Each of these lines provides a 345 kV path between J.K. Smith and the northeastern part of the EKPC system. These lines do not provide great benefits, primarily because they build into an area that already has a generation surplus due to the presence of the Spurlock Units. Furthermore, each of these lines is longer than either the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line.

#### > J.K. Smith-Brodhead 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Three Links Jct. 345 kV

These two options involve construction of 345 kV line into an area where only 69 kV facilities currently exist. Therefore, in addition to the 345 kV line construction, at least one new 161 kV or 138 kV line is required. In reality, multiple new 161 kV or 138 kV lines would be required for either option to obtain reasonable performance, although the

performance is still inferior to that provided by either J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard.

#### ➢ J.K. Smith-Maytown Jct. 345 kV

This option involves construction of 345 kV line into an area where only 69 kV facilities currently exist. EKPC does have included in its long-range plan a new 138 kV line from Powell County to Maytown Junction. Therefore, this line plus new 138 kV facilities connecting Maytown Junction to the 138 kV system to the east (Rowan County-Skaggs-Maggard) would be needed to obtain reasonable performance. However, this performance is still inferior to the performance of either the J.K. Smith-Tyner or J.K. Smith-West Garrard line, even with all of these modifications to the transmission system.

#### > J.K. Smith-Brown North LGEE 345 kV

This option performs similarly to the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line. However, it requires slightly more new 345 kV line construction. Furthermore, the West Garrard option is preferred, since it would establish a new EKPC 345 kV substation in the central portion of the EKPC transmission system.

#### J.K. Smith-Delvinta LGEE 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Beattyville 345 kV; J.K. Smith-West Irvine Tap 345 kV; J.K. Smith-West Irvine LGEE 345 kV

These options all perform similarly. Each constructs a new 345 kV line to either Delvinta or a neighboring transmission substation/junction, which would then be connected to the existing 161 kV system that connects at Delvinta. Each of these options provides some reduction of the overloads in the immediate vicinity of the J.K. Smith and Fawkes Substations. However, each of these options results in a significant increase in the number and severity of overloads in the Delvinta/West Irvine area. Therefore, to make these outlet options work, significant upgrades would be required of the 161 and 69 kV systems in the Delvinta/West Irvine area. In addition, overloads in other areas of the system would also need to be addressed. For these reasons, these outlet options were eliminated from further consideration.

#### J.K. Smith-West Berea 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Fawkes 345 kV; J.K. Smith-Lake Reba Tap LGEE 345 kV

These options each provide a new 345 kV outlet into the Richmond/Berea area. However, this still results in severe overloads of the underlying 138 and 161 kV transmission system in the area. None of these options provide an outlet of sufficient distance to "get beyond" the area where system overloads occur.

#### Convert J.K. Smith-Powell County 138 kV to 345 kV; Convert J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV to 345 kV

These conversion options do not provide substantial benefits for system loadings for three primary reasons. First, the new 345 kV line terminating at either Dale or Powell County would terminate into a 345-138 kV or 345-161 kV transformer, since no other 345 kV outlets would be in place at those stations. Therefore, the system impedances at those stations would restrict the flow on either of these new 345 kV outlets from J.K. Smith. Second, while a new 345 kV outlet is created for the J.K. Smith Substation, an existing

138 kV line is eliminated. Therefore, the net gain in outlet capability is relatively small. Finally, the new 345 kV lines would be connected to substations adjacent to J.K. Smith. This results in a number of overloads still occurring in the vicinity of the J.K. Smith substation.

#### > J.K. Smith-Powell County 345 kV

This option connects a new 345 kV line to a substation adjacent to J.K. Smith. This results in a number of overloads still occurring in the vicinity of the J.K. Smith Substation. Furthermore, additional overloads are created on the transmission lines connected to the Powell County Substation.

#### 4.3.1.2 Discussion of 138 kV Outlets Considered

#### > J.K. Smith-Rowan County 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Goddard 138 kV

Either of these lines provides a 138 kV path between J.K. Smith and the northeastern part of the EKPC system. These lines do not provide great benefits, primarily because they build into an area that already has a generation surplus due to the presence of the Spurlock Units. Furthermore, each of these lines is a particularly long 138 kV line. The screening analysis indicates that these potential lines would not transmit a significant amount of power.

#### ▶ J.K. Smith-Three Links Jct. 138 kV

This option involves construction of 138 kV line into an area where only 69 kV facilities currently exist. Therefore, at least one more new 161 kV or 138 kV line connected to the Three Links Jct. Substation is needed for this option to perform reasonably well. However, even with these additions, several significant overloads would still exist on the transmission system due to the proposed generators at J.K. Smith.

#### J.K. Smith-Baker Lane 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Higby Mill LGEE 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Loudon Avenue 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Fayette 138 kV

These four outlet options provide outlets from the J.K. Smith Substation to the west to the Lexington area. However, this provides limited benefits. The Lexington area already has several strong sources encircling it. The addition of a 138 kV line into the area does not result in a substantial flow increase into the area. Therefore, these outlets do not transmit a large amount of power out of the J.K. Smith area.

#### J.K. Smith-West Berea 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Lake Reba Tap LGEE 138 kV

These options each provide a new 138 kV outlet into the Richmond/Berea area, which does help to reduce loadings on the 138 kV lines from J.K. Smith into the Richmond area. However, none of the options significantly impact several of the severe overloads caused by the proposed generators at J.K. Smith, particularly the overloads on the 161 kV system connected to Delvinta.

#### ▶ J.K. Smith-Newby 138 kV

This option involves construction of 138 kV line into an area where only 69 kV facilities currently exist. Therefore, at least one more new 161 kV or 138 kV line connected to the

Newby Substation would be needed for this option to perform reasonably well. A new 138 kV line from Dale-Newby was tested in conjunction with this option. However, even with this addition, several significant overloads would still exist on the transmission system due to the proposed generators at J.K. Smith.

#### > J.K. Smith-Spencer Road LGEE 138 kV

This option provides a new 138 kV connection into LGEE's existing two-way feed 138 kV system that stretches from Fawkes to Rodburn. The screening analysis indicates that this line would carry a considerable amount of power. Therefore, it would provide some significant benefits. However, as a stand-alone option, it would not be sufficient to address many of the problems caused by the proposed generators.

#### > J.K. Smith-Avon 138 kV

This option provides a new 138 kV connection to EKPC's Avon 345-138 kV Substation. However, this has limited value with the addition of the J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line, which will connect to the Spurlock-Avon 345 kV line. Therefore, much of the power flow between J.K. Smith and Avon will occur on this new 345 kV line.

#### ➢ J.K. Smith-Powell County 138 kV

This option connects a new 138 kV line to a substation adjacent to J.K. Smith. This results in a large number of overloads still occurring in the vicinity of the J.K. Smith Substation. Furthermore, additional overloads are created on the transmission lines connected to the Powell County Substation. Finally, the power flows are not substantial enough on this new line to have a significant impact on the overloads caused by the proposed generators.

#### > J.K. Smith-Boonesboro North LGEE 138 kV; J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV

These options provide a new 138 kV connection to the west of J.K. Smith. The construction of the J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line will limit the usefulness of these lines in helping reduce loadings on facilities in the area between the Avon and Dale Substations. Furthermore, these outlets would not provide significant loading relief for the 138 and 161 kV facilities in the Fawkes and Delvinta areas, respectively.

#### > J.K. Smith-Clark County LGEE 138 kV

This option provides a new 138 kV connection into LGEE's existing two-way feed 138 kV system that stretches from Fawkes to Rodburn. The screening analysis indicates that this line would carry a considerable amount of power. In fact, due to its close proximity to the J.K. Smith Substation, the amount of power flow into the Clark County Substation would result in the introduction of severe loadings in the immediate vicinity. The J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line provides similar flows and system benefits without creating the same number or magnitude of new loading issues in the area.

As a result of the screening analysis, it was determined that one 138 kV outlet from the J.K. Smith site would not be adequate. Screening showed that at least three 138 kV outlets would be required to accommodate the added generation. Additionally, significant upgrades would still be required on the transmission system with these

multiple 138 kV outlets. Furthermore, transmission-system losses will be higher with these 138 kV outlet options than with a 345 kV outlet option. For these reasons, no options were considered that only provided 138 kV outlets from J.K. Smith Substation. All transmission alternatives considered therefore included a new 345 kV outlet from the J.K. Smith site.

### 4.3.2 Discussion of Common Facilities Required

Some common facilities are required at the J.K. Smith site to accommodate the proposed generator additions. These requirements are necessary regardless of the new outlet or outlets to be built. These system additions/modifications are necessary to accommodate the connection of the proposed generators to EKPC's transmission network. Table 4-2 lists these proposed system additions, the reason for which each is needed, and the date needed based on the latest schedule that has been provided for the generation additions.

| [   | Table 4-2                                   |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Common Transmission Facilities Required to Connect the Proposed J.K. Smith<br>Units |   |                                 |  |  |  |  |
| Install   | Project Description                         | Reason for Need                 |  |  |  |  |
| Date  |   |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | Addition of CTs #11 & #12 at JK |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | Smith; needed for desired       |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | redundancy for this critical    |  |  |  |  |
| September   | Install a second 345-138 kV, 450 MVA        | connection between the 345 kV   |  |  |  |  |
| 2007  | transformer at JK Smith CT Substation       | and 138 kV buses at J.K. Smith  |  |  |  |  |
| September   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at JK Smith  | Addition of CTs #11 & #12 at JK |  |  |  |  |
| 2007  | CT Substation for CTs #11 & #12             | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at JK Smith  | Addition of CTs #9 & #10 at JK  |  |  |  |  |
| April 2008  | CT Substation for CTs #9 & #10              | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | Add 138 kV Terminal Facilities at JK Smith  | Addition of CT 49 of UZ Conith  |  |  |  |  |
| June 2008   |   | Addition of CEP Unit #1 at IV   |  |  |  |  |
| March 2000  | Construct a second 345 KV substation at JK  | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
| IVIAICIT 2009   |   | Addition of CEB Unit #1 at IK   |  |  |  |  |
| March 2000  | CEB Substation for CEB Unit #1              | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
| March 2009  | Construct two 345 kV lines (0.8 miles each) | Shild                           |  |  |  |  |
|   | between the JK Smith CT 345 kV substation   |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|   | and the JK Smith CFB 345 kV substation      | Addition of CFB Unit #1 at JK   |  |  |  |  |
| March 2009  | using bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor        | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at JK Smith  |                                 |  |  |  |  |
|   | CT Substation for the two 345 kV lines to   | Addition of CFB Unit #1 at JK   |  |  |  |  |
| March 2009  | the JK Smith CFB Substation                 | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Add 345 KV Terminal Facilities at JK Smith  | Addition of CEB Unit #1 at IK   |  |  |  |  |
| March 2009  | the JK Smith CT Substation                  | Smith                           |  |  |  |  |
|   |   |                                 |  |  |  |  |

The facilities listed in Table 4-2 include the following:

• Terminal facilities to connect J.K. Smith CT #8 to the existing 138 kV bus at J.K. Smith

- Terminal facilities to connect J.K. Smith CTs #9 through #12 to a new 345 kV switchyard to be constructed at the J.K. Smith CT Substation
- A new 345 kV switchyard near the J.K. Smith CFB Unit #1 with terminal facilities to connect J.K. Smith CFB Unit #1
- Construction of a two 345 kV lines connecting the J.K. Smith 345 kV CT Substation and the J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB Substation

Table 4-3 provides the planning estimates for costs of the projects listed in Table 4-2. Cost information is provided for the expected costs in 2006 dollars, install year dollars, and present worth dollars.

| Table 4-3   |                        |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
|---|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Estimated Costs of Common Transmission Facilities Required to Connect the |                        |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Pr                     | oposed J.K. Smit | h Units              | T                      |  |  |
| <b>T</b> ( 11   | Planning               |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| Install   | Project                | Estimate         | Inflated Cost        | Present Worth          |  |  |
| Date  | Description            | (2006\$)         | (Install Year 5)     | (2006\$)               |  |  |
|   | 138 kV 450 MVA         |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| September   | transformer at JK      |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| 2007  | Smith CT Substation    | 2,850,000        | 3,064,000            | 4,363,000              |  |  |
|   | Add 345 kV             |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Terminal Facilities at |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| Quality   | JK Smith CT            |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| September   | Substation for CIS     | 2 160 000        | 2 322 000            | 3 307 000              |  |  |
| 2007  | Construct a second     | 2,100,000        | 2,322,000            | 5,507,000              |  |  |
|   | 345 kV substation at   |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| March   | JK Smith for the       | l                |                      |                        |  |  |
| 2009  | CFB Unit #1            | 2,160,000        | 2,433,000            | 2,952,000              |  |  |
|   | Add 345 kV             | l                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Terminal Facilities at | l<br>I           |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Substation for CTs     |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
| April 2008  | #9 & #10               | 2.160,000        | 2.376,000            | 3.122.000              |  |  |
| - 1   | Add 138 kV             |                  |                      | ······                 |  |  |
|   | Terminal Facilities at | I                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | JK Smith CT            | 270.000          | 207.000              | 200.000                |  |  |
| June 2008   | Substation for C1 #8   | 270,000          | 297,000              | 390,000                |  |  |
|   | V/ lines (0.8 miles    | l .              |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | each) between the      | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | JK Smith CT 345 kV     | Ì                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | substation and the     | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | JK Smith CFB 345       | l                |                      |                        |  |  |
| March   | kV substation using    | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
| 2009  | ACSR conductor         | 1.150,000        | 1.296,000            | 1.572.000              |  |  |
|   | Add 345 kV             |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Terminal Facilities at | I                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | JK Smith CT            | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Substation for the     | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
| March   | two 345 KV lines to    | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
| 2009  | Substation             | 4.310.000        | 4.856.000            | 5.891.000              |  |  |
| <u> </u>  | Add 345 kV             |                  |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Terminal Facilities at | l                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | JK Smith CFB           | I                |                      |                        |  |  |
|   | Substation for the     | l                |                      |                        |  |  |
| March   | two 345 KV lines to    | ł                |                      |                        |  |  |
| 2009  | Substation             | 4 310.000        | 4.856.000            | 5 891.000              |  |  |
| 2000  | Total                  | \$19 370 000     | \$21,500,000         | \$27 488 000           |  |  |
| 1   | 10.01                  | Ψ19,570,000      | Ψ <b>2</b> 1,200,000 | $\psi_{\mu}$ , 100,000 |  |  |

### 4.3.3 Discussion of Alternatives Developed

As discussed earlier, the screening analysis determined that two 345 kV outlets in particular – the J.K. Smith-West Garrard and J.K. Smith-Tyner lines – have a greater impact on the transmission-system overloads than the other outlets considered. Therefore, construction alternatives were developed that included these outlet options along with other transmission-system additions and modifications necessary to eliminate all thermal overloads caused by the proposed generators. One alternative that included the J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345 kV line was ultimately developed to address all system problems. Two other alternatives that included the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line were also developed to address all system problems. These two alternatives that included J.K. Smith-Tyner were similar, but did differ with respect to some of the 138 kV projects included.

### 4.3.3.1 Construction Plan for J.K. Smith-West Garrard Alternative

Table 4-4 shows the construction plan that was developed to include a new 345 kV line from EKPC's J.K. Smith Substation to LGEE's Brown-Pineville 345 kV double-circuit line. It should be noted that the original assumption for the planning studies was that the new 345 kV line would actually connect to the LGEE Brown-Pineville 345 kV line near Stanford, KY. However, subsequent preliminary review of potential line routes indicated that the line routing process would more likely result in a recommended route that connected to LGEE's Brown-Pineville line in the western portion of Garrard County, approximately 12 miles north of the previously assumed connection point in the Stanford area. This change resulted in a significantly shorter line length from the J.K. Smith site (35.5 miles versus 48.3 miles). However, this change in the new line's length (and its impedance), as well as the change in the distance of the new 345 kV switching station from LGEE's Brown North Substation, did not result in a significant change in system power flows. The models were modified to account for these changes along with some other model changes provided during the course of the study.

42

|           | Alte    | -1 Table 4<br>rnative 1 – Proiect Descrinti  | •4<br>ons and Reaso   | ns for Need  |          |
|-----------|---------|--|---|--|----------|
| Install   | Project |  | Reason for  | Critical   | Unit     |
| Date      | Ref #   | Project Description  | Need  | Contingency  | Outage   |
|           |         | Construct 35.5 miles of 345 kV line  | Numerous  | Numerous   |          |
|           |         | Pineville double-circuit line at West<br>Garrard using bundled 954 MCM   | Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,  | Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-                               |          |
| June 2009 | 1.1     | ACSR conductor   | C-1, & C-2)   | 2, C-1, & C-2)<br>Numerous   |          |
| June 2009 | 1.2     | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at JK<br>Smith CFB Substation for the West<br>Garrard line.   | Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2)             |          |
| June 2009 | 1.3     | Add terminal facilities at LGEE's<br>Brown and Pineville Substations to<br>energize the Brown-Pineville 345 kV<br>circuit  | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2) |          |
| lune 2000 | 14      | Construct a 345 kV breaker station<br>at West Garrard with three line exits.<br>Loop the Brown-Pineville 345 kV<br>line through the station and<br>terminate the new line from JK                                      | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-                   |          |
| June 2009 | 1.5     | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-Wooten<br>161 kV LGEE-AEP interconnection<br>has minimum ratings of 198/198<br>MVA summer and 252/252 MVA<br>winter  | Overload of the<br>190 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating and the<br>223 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Hyden Tap-<br>Wooten 161 kV<br>LGEE-AEP<br>interconnection | Pineville TVA-<br>Stinnett 161 kV<br>Line                          | Base     |
| June 2009 | 1.6     | Increase the terminal limits at<br>LGEE's Fawkes and Clark County<br>stations and the conductor limits<br>associated with the Fawkes-Clark<br>County 138 kV circuit to at least<br>775A (185 MVA) summer<br>emergency. | Overload of the<br>172 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Fawkes-Clark<br>County 138 kV<br>line   | Avon-Boonesboro<br>North-Dale 138 kV<br>Line                       | Ghent #1 |
| lune 2009 | 17      | Increase the terminal limits at<br>LGEE's Boonesboro North<br>associated with the Boonesboro<br>North-Winchester Water Works 69<br>kV circuit to at least 1225A (146<br>MVA) summer emergency                          | Overload of the<br>143 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Boonesboro<br>North-<br>Winchester<br>Water Works 69<br>kV line   | Fawkes-Clark<br>County 138 kV                                      | Ghent #1 |

| Table 4-4 |         |                                       |                  |                      |           |
|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Install   | Project | Inative I – I Toject Descripti        | Reason for       | Critical             | Unit      |
| Date      | Ref #   | Project Description                   | Need             | Contingency          | Outage    |
|           |         |                                       | Overload of the  |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | 160 MVA          |                      |           |
|           |         | Increase the terminal limits at       | summer           |                      |           |
|           |         | LGEE's Boonesboro North               | emergency        |                      |           |
|           |         | associated with the Boonesboro        | rating of the    | Fourteen Clark       |           |
|           |         | North 138-69 KV transformer to at     | Boonesporo       | Fawkes-Clark         |           |
| lune 2000 | 10      | ieast 1350A (161 MVA) summer          | transformer      |                      | Ghent #1  |
| June 2009 | 1.0     | emergency.                            | Overload of the  |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | 56 MVA summer    |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | emergency        |                      |           |
|           |         | Increase the limits of LGEE's Lake    | rating of the    | Lake Reba Tap        |           |
|           |         | Reba-Waco 69 kV line to at least      | Lake Reba-       | 138-161 kV           |           |
| June 2009 | 1.9     | 515A (62 MVA) summer emergency.       | Waco 69 kV line  | Transformer          | Cooper #2 |
|           |         |                                       | Overload of the  |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | 72 MVA summer    |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | emergency        |                      |           |
|           |         | Increase the limits of LGEE's Parker  | rating of the    |                      |           |
|           |         | Seal-Winchester 69 kV line to at      | Parker Seal-     | Avon-Boonesboro      |           |
| lune 0000 | 1 10    | least 630A (75 MVA) summer            | Winchester 69    | lino                 | Brown #2  |
| June 2009 | 1.10    | emergency.                            | Overload of the  |                      | DIOWIT#3  |
|           |         |                                       |                  |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | summer           |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | emergency        |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | rating and the   |                      |           |
|           |         | Increase the limits of LGEE's         | 268 MVA winter   |                      |           |
|           |         | Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV line to at least | emergency        | Wolf Creek TVA-      |           |
|           |         | 805A (224 MVA) summer                 | rating of the    | Russell County       |           |
|           |         | emergency and 1015A (283 MVA)         | Alcalde-Elihu    | Junction 161 kV      | 0 10      |
| June 2009 | 1.11    | winter emergency.                     | 161 kV line      | Line                 | Cooper #2 |
|           |         | D I II D. I. 400.00 IV. 00.5          | Overload of the  | IIC Oscilla Devicell |           |
| <b>N</b>  |         | Replace the Dale 138-69 KV, 82.5      | Dale 138-69 KV,  | JK Smith-Powell      |           |
| November  | 1 1 2   | WVA transformer with a 100 WVA        | transformer      |                      | Dala #3   |
| 2009      | 1.12    | uansionnei                            | Overload of the  |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | 120 MVA winter   |                      |           |
|           |         |                                       | emergency        |                      |           |
|           |         | Increase the limits of AEP's Leslie   | rating of AEP's  |                      |           |
| November  |         | 161-69 kV transformer to at least     | Leslie 161-69 kV | Wooten-Hazard        |           |
| 2000      | 1 1 1 3 | 124 MVA winter emergency              | transformer      | 161 kV/ Line         | Base      |

Projects 1.1 through 1.4 in Table 4-4 are the projects necessary to establish a 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to West Garrard. Project 1.5 represents a need to increase the ratings of an interconnection between LGEE and AEP at Hyden to accommodate increased flows across the interconnection caused by the proposed generators. Project 1.6 specifies a required upgrade of terminal limits and/or conductor clearance limits on LGEE's Fawkes-Clark County 138 kV line. Projects 1.7 and 1.8 are needed to increase the ratings of the Boonesboro North 138-69 kV transformer (1.7) and the Boonesboro North-

Winchester Water Works 69 kV line (1.8). Projects 1.9 and 1.10 identify required upgrades of 69 kV lines on the LGEE system. Project 1.11 identifies a needed upgrade on LGEE's Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV line. This upgrade is needed due to the increased power flows on the LGEE 345 kV system between Brown and Pineville caused by the connection of the proposed 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's 345 kV line. Project 1.12 specifies a required transformer replacement at EKPC's Dale Station to accommodate increased power flows from the 138 kV bus to the 69 kV bus. The summer emergency rating of the existing transformer is not exceeded with the addition of the proposed generators, while the winter emergency rating is exceeded. Therefore, this project is not needed until the winter period when the J.K. Smith CFB Unit will be connected to the grid and being dispatched for unit testing (2009/10 Winter). Project 1.13 is an upgrade identified on the AEP transmission system in the Hyden/Hazard area.

Table 4-4 indicates that this alternative results in the need for one major project that includes EKPC's construction of the 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's 345 kV line, construction of a 345 kV switching station at the connection point, and 345 kV terminal additions at J.K. Smith, Brown, and Pineville. Only one other EKPC project is required with this Alternative -- replacement of the Dale 138-69 kV transformer. Most of the remaining projects identified for this alternative are expected to be terminal equipment replacements and/or increases of line conductor clearances on the LGEE transmission system. An upgrade may also be required by AEP for its portion of the Hyden interconnection with LGEE, and for its Leslie 161-69 kV transformer. Therefore, the construction of the new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the LGEE 345 kV line is effective in eliminating most or all of the significant problems. Some relatively minor problems remain that will need to be addressed, and the scope of the work required to address these problems on the LGEE and AEP system is unknown. However, based on the information that is available to EKPC, the conclusion is that the required upgrades for LGEE and AEP are likely to be relatively minor in scope and cost.

The planning cost estimates for this Alternative are listed by project in Table 4-5. Costs are provided in 2006 dollars, install year dollars, and present worth dollars.

| Table 4-5                         |                                   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| Estimated Costs for Alternative 1 |                                   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   |                                   | Planning                              | Inflated Cost |                       |  |
| Install                           |                                   | Fstimate                              | (Install Vear | Present               |  |
| Data                              | <b>Duciest Description</b>        | (2006\$)                              | (Instan I cui | Worth (2006\$)        |  |
| Date                              | Construct 25.5 miles of 24.5 kV   | (2000\$)                              |               | <b>WOITH (2000\$)</b> |  |
|                                   | line from IK Smith to I GEE's     |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | Brown-Pineville double-circuit    |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | line at West Garrard using        |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | bundled 954 MCM ACSR              |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | conductor                         | 41,750,000                            | 47,035,000    | 57,062,000            |  |
|                                   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities    |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | at JK Smith CFB Substation for    |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | the West Garrard line.            | 1,080,000                             | 1,217,000     | 1,476,000             |  |
|                                   | Add terminal facilities at LGEE's |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | Brown and Pineville Substations   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | to energize the Brown-Pineville   | 0 400 000                             | 0 400 000     | 2.052.000             |  |
| June 2009                         | 345 KV CIFCUIt                    | 2,160,000                             | 2,433,000     | 2,952,000             |  |
|                                   | construct a 345 KV breaker        |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | three line exits I oon the        |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | Brown-Pineville 345 kV line       |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | through the station and           |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | terminate the new line from JK    |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | Smith                             | 3,235,000                             | 3,644,000     | 4,421,000             |  |
|                                   | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-        |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | Wooten 161 kV LGEE-AEP            |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | interconnection has minimum       |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | ratings of 198/198 MVA summer     | 400.000                               | 110.000       | 145.000               |  |
| June 2009                         | and 252/252 MVA winter            | 100,000                               | 110,000       | 145,000               |  |
|                                   | Increase the terminal limits at   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | County stations and the           |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | conductor limits associated with  |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | the Fawkes-Clark County 138       |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | kV circuit to at least 775A (185  |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | MVA) summer emergency.            | 350,000                               | 394,000       | 478,000               |  |
|                                   | Increase the terminal limits at   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | LGEE's Boonesboro North           |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | associated with the Boonesboro    |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | North-Winchester Water Works      |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | 69 kV circuit to at least 1225A   | 440.000                               | 404.000       | 150.000               |  |
| June 2009                         | (146 MVA) summer emergency.       | 110,000                               | 124,000       | 150,000               |  |
|                                   |                                   |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | associated with the Boonesboro    |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | North 138-69 kV transformer to    |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | at least 1350A (161 MVA)          |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | summer emergency.                 | 140,000                               | 158,000       | 191,000               |  |
|                                   | Increase the limits of LGEE's     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ······        |                       |  |
|                                   | Lake Reba-Waco 69 kV line to      |                                       |               |                       |  |
|                                   | at least 515A (62 MVA) summer     |                                       |               |                       |  |
| June 2009                         | emergency.                        | 110,000                               | 124,000       | 150,000               |  |
| Table 4-5 |  |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|-----------|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|           | <b>Estimated Costs for Alternative 1</b> |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           |  | Planning     | Inflated Cost |                |  |  |  |
| Install   |  | Estimate     | (Install Year | Present        |  |  |  |
| Date      | <b>Project Description</b>               | (2006\$)     | \$)           | Worth (2006\$) |  |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of LGEE's            |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | Parker Seal-Winchester 69 kV             |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | line to at least 630A (75 MVA)           | 40.000       | 10.000        | 44.000         |  |  |  |
| June 2009 | summer emergency.                        | 10,000       | 12,000        | 14,000         |  |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of LGEE's            |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV line to at          |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | least 805A (224 MVA) summer              |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | emergency and to at least                |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | 1015A (283 MVA) winter                   |              |               |                |  |  |  |
| June 2009 | emergency.                               | 50,000       | 56,000        | 65,000         |  |  |  |
|           | Replace the Dale 138-69 kV,              |              |               |                |  |  |  |
| November  | 82.5 MVA transformer with a              |              |               |                |  |  |  |
| 2009      | 100 MVA transformer                      | 920,000      | 1,036,000     | 1,187,000      |  |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of AEP's             |              |               |                |  |  |  |
|           | Leslie 161-69 kV transformer to          |              |               |                |  |  |  |
| November  | at least 124 MVA winter                  |              |               |                |  |  |  |
| 2009      | emergency                                | 1,080,000    | 1,217,000     | 1,394,000      |  |  |  |
|           | Total                                    | \$51,095,000 | \$57,560,000  | \$69,685,000   |  |  |  |

### 4.3.2.2 Construction Plan for J.K. Smith-Tyner Alternatives

Two construction plans were developed that included a new 345 kV line from EKPC's J.K. Smith Substation to EKPC's Tyner Substation. These two Alternatives are presented below.

### <u>Alternative 2: J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV Line; Dale-Boonesboro North 138 kV Reactor</u> <u>Addition</u>

This Alternative specifies the construction of a 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to Tyner and the addition of a 345-161 kV autotransformer at Tyner. Additionally, the installation of a 5% series reactor is included in the Dale-Boonesboro North 138 kV line. Several other transmission system modifications are included in this Alternative, as shown in Table 4-6.

|            | A 140    | Table 4-                             | 6<br>ons and Reaso     | ns for Need         |           |
|------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Install    | Project  | mauve 2 – rroject Descripti          | Reason for             | Critical            | Unit      |
| Date       | Ref #    | Project Description                  | Need                   | Contingency         | Outage    |
|            |          |                                      | Numerous               | Numerous            |           |
|            |          | Construct 43.5 miles of 345 kV line  | Overloads (See         | Contingencies       |           |
|            | _        | from JK Smith to Tyner using         | Tables 3-1, 3-2,       | (See Tables 3-1, 3- |           |
| June 2009  | 2.1      | bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor       | <u>U-1, &amp; U-2)</u> | 2, 0-1, & 0-2)      |           |
|            |          | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at IK | Overloads (See         | Contingencies       |           |
|            |          | Smith CFB Substation for the Typer   | Tables 3-1. 3-2        | (See Tables 3-1. 3- |           |
| June 2009  | 22       |                                      | C-1, & C-2)            | 2, C-1, & C-2)      |           |
| 34110 2000 | Bas / Am |                                      | Numerous               | Numerous            |           |
|            |          |                                      | Overloads (See         | Contingencies       |           |
|            |          | Install a 345-161 kV, 450 MVA        | Tables 3-1, 3-2,       | (See Tables 3-1, 3- |           |
| June 2009  | 2.3      | transformer at Tyner                 | C-1, & C-2)            | 2, C-1, & C-2)      |           |
|            |          |                                      | Overload of the        |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | 954 MCM ACSR           |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      |                        |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | Boonesboro             |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | North-                 |                     |           |
|            |          | Install a 138 kV, 5% series reactor  | Winchester             | Fawkes-Clark        |           |
|            |          | at Dale in the Dale-Boonesboro       | Water Works 69         | County 138 kV       |           |
| June 2009  | 2.4      | North 138 kV line                    | kV line                | Line                | Ghent #1  |
|            |          | · · · ·                              | Overload of the        |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | 190 MVA                |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | summer                 |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | rating and the         |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | 223 MVA winter         |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | emergency              |                     |           |
|            |          | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-Wooten     | rating of the          |                     |           |
|            |          | 161 kV LGEE-AEP interconnection      | Hyden Tap-             |                     |           |
|            |          | has minimum ratings of 194/194       | Wooten 161 kV          | Pineville TVA-      |           |
|            |          | MVA summer and 252/252 MVA           | LGEE-AEP               | Stinnett 161 KV     | Base      |
| June 2009  | 2.5      | winter                               | Interconnection        |                     | Dase      |
|            |          | Replace the Typer 161-60 kV 65       | Typer 161-69           | Typer-Pittsburg-    |           |
|            |          | MVA transformer with a 93 MVA        | kV. 65 MVA             | London 161 kV       |           |
| June 2009  | 2.6      | transformer                          | transformer            | Line                | Cooper #2 |
|            | 1        |                                      | Overload of the        |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | 266 MCM ACSR           |                     |           |
|            |          |                                      | conductor in the       |                     |           |
|            |          | Reconductor LGEE's Pittsburg-East    | Pittsburg-East         | Difference 161.00   |           |
|            | 0.7      | Bernstadt 69 kV line (2.1 miles)     | Bernstadt 69 KV        | PillSDUIG 101-09    | Cooper #2 |
| Lune 2009  | 1 2.1    | I USING 397 IVICIVI ACSK CONQUCTOR   |                        |                     |           |

|            | Table 4-6 |  |  |   |           |  |  |
|------------|-----------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|
| Install    | Alte      | rnative 2 – Project Descripti  | Peacon for   | Critical  | Unit      |  |  |
| Doto       | Project   | Project Description  | Nood   | Contingency   | Outage    |  |  |
| Date       |           | Project Description  | Overload of the<br>426 MVA<br>summer   | Contailgency  | Culligo   |  |  |
| .lune 2009 | 2.8       | Increase the terminal limits at<br>LGEE's Brown North associated<br>with the Brown North-Brown Plant-<br>Brown CT 138 kV circuit #2 to at<br>least 1855A (443 MVA) summer<br>emergency   | emergency<br>rating of the<br>Brown North-<br>Brown Tap #2<br>138 kV line<br>section   | Brown North-<br>Brown Tap #1 138<br>kV Line   | Brown #3  |  |  |
|            | 2.0       | Unorgonoy  | Overload of the<br>190 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating and 218<br>MVA winter  |   |           |  |  |
| .lune 2009 | 2.9       | Increase the terminal and conductor<br>limits of LGEE's Delvinta-Hyden Tap<br>161 kV line section to at least 765A<br>(213 MVA) summer emergency and<br>1005A (280 MVA) winter emergency | emergency<br>rating of the<br>Delvinta-Hyden<br>Tap 161 kV line<br>section   | J.K. Smith-North<br>Clark 345 kV Line<br>or Tyner-Pittsburg-<br>London 161 kV<br>Line | Cooper #2 |  |  |
| June 2009  | 2.10      | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Clark County-Sylvania 69<br>kV line section to at least 1140A<br>(136 MVA) summer emergency  | Overload of the<br>124 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Clark County-<br>Sylvania 69 kV<br>line section                                  | Avon-Boonesboro<br>North-Dale 138 kV<br>Line  | Brown #3  |  |  |
| June 2009  | 2.11      | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Hopewell-Sweet Hollow 69<br>kV line to at least 630A (75 MVA)<br>summer emergency and 745A (89<br>MVA) winter emergency                        | Overload of the<br>72 MVA summer<br>and winter<br>emergency<br>ratings of<br>LGEE's<br>Hopewell-Sweet<br>Hollow 69 kV<br>line section                  | Pittsburg-London<br>69 kV Line  | Base      |  |  |
| June 2009  | 2.12      | Increase the limits of AEP's Hazard<br>161-138 kV transformer to at least<br>175/203 MVA summer<br>normal/emergency  | Overload of the<br>174 MVA<br>summer normal<br>rating and the<br>202 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating of AEP's<br>Hazard 161-138<br>kV transformer | Normal Conditions<br>or an outage of<br>Clinch River-<br>Dorton 138 kV                | Base      |  |  |

| Table 4-6        |                           |   |   |  |                |  |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|---|--|----------------|--|
| Install<br>Date  | Alter<br>Project<br>Ref # | rnative 2 – Project Descripti<br>Project Description  | ons and Reaso<br>Reason for<br>Need   | ns for Need<br>Critical<br>Contingency     | Unit<br>Outage |  |
| November<br>2009 | 2.13                      | Increase the limits of the North<br>London 69 kV EKPC-LGEE<br>interconnection to at least 815A (97<br>MVA) winter emergency                                 | Overload of the<br>93 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>North London<br>EKPC-LGEE 69<br>kV<br>interconnection   | Pittsburg 161-69<br>kV Transformer         | Brown #3       |  |
| November<br>2009 | 2.14                      | Increase the limits of the LGEE's<br>Fawkes Tap-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV<br>line to at least 1645A (393 MVA)<br>winter emergency                                  | 283 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Fawkes Tap-<br>Fawkes LGEE<br>138 kV line   | Fawkes EKPC-<br>Fawkes LGEE 138<br>kV Line | Brown #3       |  |
| November 2009    | 2.15                      | Increase the terminal limits at<br>Fawkes LGEE for the Fawkes<br>EKPC-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV<br>interconnection to at least 1655A<br>(396 MVA) winter emergency | Overload of the<br>370 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Fawkes EKPC-<br>Fawkes LGEE<br>138 kV<br>interconnection   | Fawkes Tap-<br>Fawkes LGEE 138<br>kV Line  | Brown #3       |  |
| November<br>2009 | 2.16                      | Replace the 1200A switch at<br>Fawkes EKPC for the Fawkes<br>EKPC-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV<br>interconnection with a 2000A switch                                 | Overload of the<br>373 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>1200A switch at<br>Fawkes EKPC<br>associated with<br>the Fawkes<br>EKPC-Fawkes<br>LGEE 138 kV<br>interconnection | Fawkes Tap-<br>Fawkes LGEE 138<br>kV Line  | Brown #3       |  |
| November 2009    | 2.17                      | Replace the 600A high-side and<br>1200A low-side terminal equipment<br>at Powell County associated with<br>the Powell County 138-69 kV<br>transformer       | Overload of the<br>143 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>terminal<br>equipment at<br>Powell County<br>associated with<br>the Powell<br>County 138-69<br>kV transformer    | Dale 138-69 kV<br>Transformer              | Dale #3        |  |
| November 2009    | 2.18                      | Increase the limits of AEP's Leslie<br>161-69 kV transformer to at least<br>128 MVA winter emergency  | Overload of the<br>120 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of AEP's<br>Leslie 161-69 kV<br>transformer  | Wooten-Hazard<br>161 kV Line               | Base           |  |

|          | Table 4-6 |                                       |                                  |                 |         |  |
|----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
|          | Alte      | rnative 2 – Project Descripti         | ons and Reaso                    | ns for Need     |         |  |
| Install  | Project   |                                       | Reason for                       | Critical        | Unit    |  |
| Date     | Ref #     | Project Description                   | Need                             | Contingency     | Outage  |  |
|          |           |                                       | Overload of the<br>59 MVA winter |                 |         |  |
|          |           | Increase the limits of AFD's Leslie.  | emergency<br>rating of AEP's     |                 |         |  |
| November |           | Hazard 69 kV line to at least 520A    | Leslie-Hazard                    | Wooten-Hazard   |         |  |
| 2009     | 2.19      | (62 MVA) winter emergency             | 69 kV line                       | 161 kV Line     | Base    |  |
|          |           |                                       | Overload of the                  |                 |         |  |
|          |           | Replace the Dale 138-69 kV, 82.5      | Dale 138-69 kV,                  | JK Smith-Powell |         |  |
| November |           | MVA transformer with a 100 MVA        | 82.5 MVA                         | County 138 kV   |         |  |
| 2009     | 2.20      | transformer                           | transformer.                     | Line            | Dale #3 |  |
|          |           |                                       | Overload of the                  |                 |         |  |
|          |           |                                       | 48 MVA winter                    |                 |         |  |
|          |           |                                       | emergency                        |                 |         |  |
|          |           | Increase the terminal limits of AEP's | rating of AEP's                  |                 |         |  |
|          |           | Morehead-Hayward 69 kV line to at     | Morehead-                        | Rowan County-   |         |  |
| November |           | least 475A (57 MVA) winter            | Hayward 69 kV                    | Skaggs 138 kV   |         |  |
| 2009     | 2.21      | emergency                             | line                             | Line            | Base    |  |

Projects 2.1 through 2.3 in Table 4-6 are the projects necessary to establish a 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Tyner Substation and a connection to the existing Tyner 161 kV Project 2.4 is needed to restrict the flow into LGEE's 69 kV system in the bus. Boonesboro North area that would be caused by the proposed generators. Project 2.5 specifies a required increase of the summer and winter ratings identified in the power flow models for the Hyden Tap-Hyden 161 kV interconnection between LGEE and AEP. Project 2.6 is a required replacement of the existing Tyner 161-69 kV transformer with a larger unit due to increased power flows into the Tyner Substation with this Alternative. Project 2.7 is a required reconductor of an LGEE 69 kV line in the vicinity of the Tyner Substation, again due to the increased power flows caused by the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line addition. Project 2.8 is an upgrade of an LGEE 138 kV facility in the vicinity of the Brown Power Plant. Project 2.9 is an upgrade of an LGEE 161 kV facility in the Delvinta area. Project 2.10 is an upgrade of an LGEE 69 kV facility in the Clark County area. Project 2.11 is an upgrade of an LGEE 69 kV line in the area near Tyner. Projects 2.12, 2.18, and 2.19 are upgrades identified on the AEP transmission system in the Hyden/Hazard area. Project 2.13 is an upgrade of a recently energized new 69 kV interconnection between EKPC and LGEE in the area near Tyner. Projects 2.14 and 2.15 are upgrades of LGEE 138 kV facilities in the area near Fawkes. Project 2.16 is an upgrade of an EKPC 138 kV facility in the Fawkes area. Project 2.17 is a terminal upgrade of the Powell County 138-69 kV transformer to accommodate increased power flows from the 138 kV bus to the 69 kV bus. Project 2.20 specifies a required transformer replacement at EKPC's Dale Station to accommodate increased power flows from the 138 kV bus to the 69 kV bus. Finally Project 2.21 is an upgrade of an AEP 69 kV facility in the Morehead area.

Table 4-6 indicates that this Alternative results in the need for one major project that includes EKPC's construction of the 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to Tyner, addition of a

345-161 kV transformer and associated terminals at Tyner, and a 345 kV terminal addition at J.K. Smith. The other projects identified in Table 4-6 indicate that the addition of the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line creates several overload issues on the 69 kV system at Tyner and in the surrounding area. Also, loadings are increased on LGEE's 161 kV line section from Delvinta to Hyden Tap, and on the AEP transmission system from Hyden Tap to Hazard, resulting in several overloads in this area. As with Alternative 1, this plan also requires the replacement of the 138-69 kV transformer at Dale due to the increased power flows caused by the proposed generators. The remaining upgrades needed for Alternative 2 are expected to be relatively minor projects.

The planning cost estimates for this Alternative are listed by project in Table 4-7. Costs are provided in 2006 dollars, install year dollars, and present worth dollars.

52

| Table 4-7                                |   |                      |                                |              |  |  |
|--|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| <b>Estimated Costs for Alternative 2</b> |   |                      |                                |              |  |  |
| Install                                  | Duciest Description   | Planning<br>Estimate | Inflated Cost<br>(Install Year | Present      |  |  |
| Date                                     | Project Description   | (20005)              | <u>ک)</u>                      | worth (2005) |  |  |
| lune 2009                                | Line from JK Smith to Tyner<br>using bundled 954 MCM ACSR   | 51 155 000           | 57 630 000                     | 69 917 000   |  |  |
| Julie 2003                               | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities  | 01,100,000           | 01,000,000                     | 03,317,000   |  |  |
| June 2009                                | at JK Smith CFB Substation for<br>the Tyner line  | 1,080,000            | 1,217,000                      | 1,476,000    |  |  |
|  | Install a 345-161 kV, 450 MVA   |                      |                                |              |  |  |
| June 2009                                | transformer at Tyner  | 4,300,000            | 4,844,000                      | 5,877,000    |  |  |
| June 2009                                | Install a 138 KV, 5% series<br>reactor at Dale in the Dale-<br>Boonesboro North 138 kV line   | 645,000              | 727,000                        | 882,000      |  |  |
| .lune 2009                               | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-<br>Wooten 161 kV LGEE-AEP<br>interconnection has minimum<br>ratings of 194/194 MVA summer<br>and 252/252 MVA winter                                    | 100.000              | 110.000                        | 145.000      |  |  |
|  | Replace the Tyner 161-69 kV.  |                      |                                |              |  |  |
| June 2009                                | 65 MVA transformer with a 93<br>MVA transformer   | 915,000              | 1,031,000                      | 1,251,000    |  |  |
| lupe 2009                                | East Bernstadt 69 kV line (2.1<br>miles) using 397 MCM ACSR   | 170 000              | 192.000                        | 219 000      |  |  |
| lune 2009                                | Increase the terminal limits at<br>LGEE's Brown North associated<br>with the Brown North-Brown<br>Plant-Brown CT 138 kV circuit<br>#2 to at least 1855A (443 MVA)                 | 10,000               | 11.000                         | 13,000       |  |  |
| June 2003                                | Increase the terminal and<br>conductor limits of LGEE's<br>Delvinta-Hyden Tap 161 kV line<br>section to at least 765A (213<br>MVA) summer emergency and<br>1005A (280 MVA) winter | 10,000               |                                | 10,000       |  |  |
| June 2009                                | emergency   | 645,000              | 727,000                        | 832,000      |  |  |
| June 2009                                | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Clark County-Sylvania<br>69 kV line section to at least<br>1140A (136 MVA) summer<br>emergency  | 20,000               | 23,000                         | 26,000       |  |  |
| June 2009                                | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Hopewell-Sweet Hollow<br>69 kV line to at least 630A (75<br>MVA) summer emergency and<br>745A (89 MVA) winter<br>emergency              | 85,000               | 96,000                         | 110,000      |  |  |

| Table 4-7 |                                  |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|           | Estimated                        | Costs for Altern     | native 2      |                       |  |  |
| Install   |                                  | Planning<br>Estimate | Inflated Cost | Present               |  |  |
| Data      | Project Description              | (2006g)              | (Instan Year  | Worth (20068)         |  |  |
| Date      | Increase the limits of AFP's     | (2000\$)             | \$ <u>)</u>   | <b>WOITH (2000\$)</b> |  |  |
|           | Hazard 161-138 kV transformer    |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | to at least 175/203 MVA          |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| June 2009 | summer normal/emergency          | 2,155,000            | 2,428,000     | 2,781,000             |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of the North |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | London 69 kV EKPC-LGEE           |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | interconnection to at least 815A | 20.000               | 00.000        | 26.000                |  |  |
| 2009      | (97 MVA) Winter emergency        | 20,000               | 23,000        | 26,000                |  |  |
|           | I GEE's Fawkes Tan-Fawkes        |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | LGEE 138 kV line to at least     |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | 1645A (393 MVA) winter           |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | emergency                        | 225,000              | 253,000       | 290,000               |  |  |
|           | Increase the terminal limits at  |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | Fawkes LGEE for the Fawkes       |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | EKPC-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV          |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| Nevember  | Interconnection to at least      |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | emergency                        | 200.000              | 225.000       | 258 000               |  |  |
| 2000      | Replace the 1200A switch at      | 200,000              |               | 200,000               |  |  |
|           | Fawkes EKPC for the Fawkes       |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | EKPC-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV          |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | interconnection with a 2000A     |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | switch                           | 30,000               | 34,000        | 39,000                |  |  |
|           | Replace the 600A high-side and   |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | 1200A low-side terminal          |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | associated with the Powell       |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | County 138-69 kV transformer     | 110,000              | 124,000       | 142,000               |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of AEP's     |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | Leslie 161-69 kV transformer to  |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | at least 128 MVA winter          |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | emergency                        | 1,080,000            | 1,217,000     | 1,394,000             |  |  |
|           | Increase the limits of AEP's     |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | Lesile-Hazard 09 KV life to at   |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | emergency                        | 900.000              | 1.014.000     | 1,162,000             |  |  |
|           | Replace the Dale 138-69 kV.      |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | 82.5 MVA transformer with a      |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| 2009      | 100 MVA transformer              | 920,000              | 1,036,000     | 1,187,000             |  |  |
|           | Increase the terminal limits of  |                      |               |                       |  |  |
|           | AEP's Morehead-Hayward 69        |                      |               |                       |  |  |
| November  | KV line to at least 4/5A (5/     | 110.000              | 124 000       | 1/12 000              |  |  |
| 2009      |                                  | \$64 875 000         | \$73 086 000  | \$88,160,000          |  |  |
|           | iulai                            | ψυτιυιυμυυ           | φιοιούοιοο    | φυυ, ιυσ, υυν         |  |  |

### Alternative 3: J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV Line; J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV Line

This Alternative specifies the construction of a 138 kV line from the J.K. Smith Substation to LGEE's Spencer Road Substation, as well as the 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to Tyner and the addition of a 345-161 kV autotransformer at Tyner. Several other transmission system modifications are included in this Alternative, as shown in Table 4-8.

| Table 4-8 |       |  |   |  |           |  |
|-----------|-------|--|---|--|-----------|--|
| Install   | Alte  | rnative 3 – Project Descripti  | Reason for  | Critical   | Unit      |  |
| Date      | Ref # | Project Description  | Need  | Contingency  | Outage    |  |
| June 2009 | 3.1   | Construct 43.5 miles of 345 kV line<br>from JK Smith to Tyner using<br>bundled 954 MCM ACSR conductor  | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2) |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.2   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities at JK<br>Smith CFB Substation for the Tyner<br>line   | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2) |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.3   | Install a 345-161 kV, 450 MVA<br>transformer at Tyner  | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2) |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.4   | Replace the Tyner 161-69 kV, 65<br>MVA transformer with a 93 MVA<br>transformer  | Overload of the<br>Tyner 161-69<br>kV, 65 MVA<br>transformer  | Tyner-Pittsburg-<br>London 161 kV<br>Line                          | Cooper #2 |  |
| June 2009 | 3.5   | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-Wooten<br>161 kV LGEE-AEP interconnection<br>has minimum ratings of 221/221<br>MVA summer and 260/260 MVA<br>winter  | Overload of the<br>190 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating and the<br>223 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Hyden Tap-<br>Wooten 161 kV<br>LGEE-AEP<br>interconnection | Pineville TVA-<br>Stinnett 161 kV<br>Line                          | Base      |  |
| June 2009 | 3.6   | Reconductor LGEE's Pittsburg-East<br>Bernstadt 69 kV line (2.1 miles)<br>using 397 MCM ACSR conductor  | Overload of the<br>266 MCM ACSR<br>conductor in the<br>Pittsburg-East<br>Bernstadt 69 kV<br>line  | Pittsburg 161-69<br>kV Transformer                                 | Cooper #2 |  |
| June 2009 | 3.7   | Increase the terminal limits at<br>LGEE's Brown North associated<br>with the Brown North-Brown Plant-<br>Brown CT 138 kV circuit #2 to at<br>least 1790A (428 MVA) summer<br>emergency | Overload of the<br>426 MVA<br>summer<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Brown North-<br>Brown Tap #2<br>138 kV line<br>section  | Brown North-<br>Brown Tap #1 138<br>kV Line                        | Brown #3  |  |

| Table 4-8 |       |   |   |  |           |  |
|-----------|-------|---|---|--|-----------|--|
| Inctall   | Alter | rnative 3 – Project Description   | Reason for  | Critical   | Unit      |  |
| Date      | Ref # | Project Description   | Need  | Contingency  | Outage    |  |
| Date      |       |   | Overload of the<br>190 MVA  |  |           |  |
|           |       |   | summer<br>emergency<br>rating and 218<br>MVA winter   |  |           |  |
|           |       | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Delvinta-Hyden Tap 161 kV<br>line section to at least 730A (204<br>MVA) summer emergency and 980A | emergency<br>rating of the<br>Delvinta-Hyden<br>Tap 161 kV line   | Tyner-Pittsburg-<br>London 161 kV                                      |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.8   | (273 MVA) winter emergency  | section   | Line   | Cooper #2 |  |
| June 2009 | 3.9   | Construct 17.9 miles of 138 kV line<br>from J.K. Smith to LGEE's Spencer<br>Road using 954 MCM ACSR<br>conductor                            | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2)     |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.10  | Add 138 kV Terminal Facilities at<br>J.K. Smith CT Substation for the<br>Spencer Road Line  | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2)     |           |  |
| June 2009 | 3.11  | Add 138 kV Terminal Facilities at<br>LGEE's Spencer Road Substation<br>for the J K. Smith Line  | Numerous<br>Overloads (See<br>Tables 3-1, 3-2,<br>C-1, & C-2)   | Numerous<br>Contingencies<br>(See Tables 3-1, 3-<br>2, C-1, & C-2)     |           |  |
| lune 2009 | 3.12  | Replace LGEE's Clark County 138-<br>69 kV, 93 MVA transformer with a<br>150 MVA transformer   | Overload of<br>LGEE's Clark<br>County 138-69<br>kV, 93 MVA<br>transformer   | Avon-Boonesboro<br>North-Dale 138 kV<br>Line                           | Brown #3  |  |
| June 2009 | 3 13  | Reconductor LGEE's Clark County-<br>Sylvania-Parker Seal 69 kV line (0.8<br>miles) using 1272 MCM ACSR                                      | Overload of the<br>795 MCM ACSR<br>conductor in the<br>Clark County-<br>Sylvania-Parker<br>Seal 69 kV line<br>section   | Avon-Boonesboro<br>North-Dale 138 kV<br>Line                           | Brown #3  |  |
| luno 2000 | 3.14  | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Clark County-Sylvania 69<br>kV line section to at least<br>1200/1505A (143/180 MVA)               | Overload of the<br>96 MVA summer<br>normal rating<br>and the 124<br>MVA summer<br>emergency<br>rating of the<br>Clark County-<br>Sylvania 69 kV<br>line section | Normal Conditions<br>or Avon-<br>Boonesboro North-<br>Dale 138 kV Line | Brown #3  |  |

|                  | Table 4-8 |   |  |  |        |  |
|------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--------|--|
| Install          | Project   | rnative 3 – Project Descripti   | Reason for   | Critical   | Unit   |  |
| Date             | Ref #     | Project Description   | Need   | Contingency                                      | Outage |  |
|                  |           |   | Overload of the<br>72 MVA summer<br>and winter<br>emergency  |  |        |  |
| June 2009        | 3.15      | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Hopewell-Sweet Hollow 69<br>kV line to at least 615A (73 MVA)<br>summer emergency and 735A (88<br>MVA) winter emergency | ratings of<br>LGEE's<br>Hopewell-Sweet<br>Hollow 69 kV<br>line section   | Pittsburg-London<br>69 kV Line                   | Base   |  |
| June 2009        | 3.16      | Replace LGEE's Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 56 MVA transformer with<br>a 93 MVA transformer (use the 93<br>MVA transformer removed from<br>Clark County)            | Overload of the<br>Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 56<br>MVA<br>transformer   | Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 33<br>MVA Transformer | Base   |  |
| June 2009        | 3.17      | Replace LGEE's Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 33 MVA transformer with<br>a 90 MVA transformer   | Overload of the<br>Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 33<br>MVA<br>transformer   | Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 56<br>MVA Transformer | Base   |  |
| June 2009        | 3.18      | Reconductor LGEE's Spencer<br>Road-AO Smith Tap-Camargo 69<br>kV line (2.8 miles) using 556 MCM<br>ACSR conductor   | Overload of the<br>266 MCM ACSR<br>conductor in the<br>Spencer Road-<br>AO Smith Tap-<br>Camargo 69 kV<br>line section | Clark County 138-<br>69 kV Transformer           | Base   |  |
| November<br>2009 | 3.19      | Increase the limits of AEP's Leslie<br>161-69 kV transformer to at least<br>128 MVA winter emergency  | Overload of the<br>120 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of AEP's<br>Leslie 161-69 kV<br>transformer                   | Wooten-Hazard<br>161 kV Line                     | Base   |  |
| November<br>2009 | 3.20      | Increase the limits of AEP's Leslie-<br>Hazard 69 kV line to at least 520A<br>(62 MVA) winter emergency   | Overload of the<br>59 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of AEP's<br>Leslie-Hazard<br>69 kV line                        | Wooten-Hazard<br>161 kV Line                     | Base   |  |
| November<br>2009 | 3.21      | Increase the terminal limits of AEP's<br>Morehead-Hayward 69 kV line to at<br>least 475A (57 MVA) winter<br>emergency   | Overload of the<br>48 MVA winter<br>emergency<br>rating of AEP's<br>Morehead-<br>Hayward 69 kV<br>line                 | Rowan County-<br>Skaggs 138 kV<br>Line           | Base   |  |

Projects 3.1 through 3.3 in Table 4-8 are the projects necessary to establish a 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Tyner Substation and a connection to the existing Tyner 161 kV bus. Project 3.4 is a required replacement of the existing Tyner 161-69 kV transformer with a larger unit due to increased power flows into the Tyner Substation with this

Alternative. Project 3.5 specifies a required increase of the summer and winter ratings specified in the power flow models for the Hyden Tap-Hyden 161 kV interconnection between LGEE and AEP. Project 3.6 is a required reconductor of an LGEE 69 kV line in the vicinity of the Tyner Substation, again due to the increased power flows caused by the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line addition. Project 3.7 is an upgrade of an LGEE 138 kV facility in the vicinity of the Brown Power Plant. Project 3.8 is an upgrade of an LGEE 161 kV facility in the Delvinta area. Projects 3.9 through 3.11 specify the addition of a 138 kV line between J.K. Smith and Spencer Road as an additional outlet for the J.K. Smith generation. Projects 3.12 through 3.14 are upgrades required on the LGEE system in the vicinity of its Clark County Substation as a result of the addition of the J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line. Project 3.15 is an upgrade of an LGEE 69 kV line in the area near Tyner. Projects 3.16 through 3.18 are upgrades required on the LGEE system in the vicinity of the Spencer Road Substation attributable to the addition of the J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line. Projects 3.19, and 3.20 are upgrades identified on the AEP transmission system in the Hyden/Hazard area. Finally, Project 3.21 is an upgrade of an AEP 69 kV facility in the Morehead area.

Table 4-8 indicates that this Alternative results in the need for two major projects --EKPC's construction of the 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to Tyner and associated terminal facilities, and the construction of the J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line. The other projects identified in Table 4-8 indicate that the addition of these two lines creates several overload issues on the 69 kV systems in the Tyner, Clark County, and Spencer Road areas. Also, loadings are increased on LGEE's 161 kV line section from Delvinta to Hyden Tap, and on the AEP transmission system from Hyden Tap to Hazard, resulting in several overloads in this area. The remaining upgrades needed for Alternative 3 are expected to be relatively minor projects.

The planning cost estimates for this Alternative are listed by project in Table 4-9. Costs are provided in 2006 dollars, install year dollars, and present worth dollars.

59

| Table 4-9                         |                                 |            |               |                |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|
| Estimated Costs for Alternative 3 |                                 |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   |                                 | Planning   | Inflated Cost |                |  |  |
| Install                           |                                 | Estimate   | (Install Year | Present        |  |  |
| Date                              | Project Description             | (2006\$)   | \$)           | Worth (2006\$) |  |  |
|                                   | Construct 43.5 miles of 345 kV  |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | line from JK Smith to Tyner     |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | using bundled 954 MCM ACSR      |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | conductor                       | 51,155,000 | 57,630,000    | 69,917,000     |  |  |
|                                   | Add 345 kV Terminal Facilities  |            |               |                |  |  |
| hun e 0000                        | at JK Smith CFB Substation for  | 4 000 000  | 1 017 000     | 1 476 000      |  |  |
| June 2009                         |                                 | 1,080,000  | 1,217,000     | 1,470,000      |  |  |
| luna 2000                         | Install a 345-161 KV, 450 MVA   | 4 300 000  | 4 844 000     | 5 877 000      |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Replace the Typer 161-69 kV     | 4,300,000  | 4,044,000     | 0,011,000      |  |  |
|                                   | 65  MVA transformer with a  93  |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | MVA transformer                 | 915.000    | 1.031.000     | 1.251.000      |  |  |
|                                   | Ensure that the Hyden Tap-      |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | Wooten 161 kV LGEE-AEP          |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | interconnection has minimum     |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | ratings of 221/221 MVA summer   |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | and 260/260 MVA winter          | 100,000    | 110,000       | 145,000        |  |  |
|                                   | Reconductor LGEE's Pittsburg-   |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | East Bernstadt 69 kV line (2.1  |            |               |                |  |  |
| h                                 | miles) using 397 MCM ACSR       | 170 000    | 102.000       | 210,000        |  |  |
| June 2009                         | conductor                       | 170,000    | 192,000       | 219,000        |  |  |
|                                   | I GEE's Brown North associated  |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | with the Brown North-Brown      |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | Plant-Brown CT 138 kV circuit   |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | #2 to at least 1790A (428 MVA)  |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | summer emergency                | 10,000     | 11,000        | 13,000         |  |  |
|                                   | Increase the terminal limits of |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | LGEE's Delvinta-Hyden Tap       |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | 161 kV line section to at least |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | 730A (204 MVA) summer           |            |               |                |  |  |
| luno 2000                         | MV(A) winter emergency          | 20,000     | 23.000        | 26,000         |  |  |
| Julie 2009                        | Construct 17.9 miles of 138 kV  | 20,000     | 20,000        | 20,000         |  |  |
|                                   | line from J.K. Smith to LGEE's  |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | Spencer Road using 954 MCM      |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | ACSR conductor                  | 6,370,000  | 7,176,000     | 8,706,000      |  |  |
|                                   | Add 138 kV Terminal Facilities  |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | at J.K. Smith CT Substation for |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | the Spencer Road Line           | 270,000    | 304,000       | 369,000        |  |  |
|                                   | Add 138 kV Terminal Facilities  |            |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | at LGEE's Spencer Road          |            |               |                |  |  |
| lune 2000                         |                                 | 270 000    | 304 000       | 348 000        |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Replace   GEE's Clark County    | 210,000    |               |                |  |  |
|                                   | 138-69 kV. 93 MVA transformer   |            |               |                |  |  |
| June 2009                         | with a 150 MVA transformer      | 1,120,000  | 1,262,000     | 1,446,000      |  |  |

| Table 4-9                         |   |                                  |                                       |                           |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| Estimated Costs for Alternative 3 |   |                                  |                                       |                           |  |  |
| Install<br>Date                   | Project Description   | Planning<br>Estimate<br>(2006\$) | Inflated Cost<br>(Install Year<br>\$) | Present<br>Worth (2006\$) |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Reconductor LGEE's Clark<br>County-Sylvania-Parker Seal 69<br>kV line (0.8 miles) using 1272<br>MCM ACSR conductor  | 150,000                          | 169,000                               | 194,000                   |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Clark County-Sylvania<br>69 kV line section to at least<br>1200/1505A (143/180 MVA)<br>summer normal/emergency            | 110,000                          | 124,000                               | 142,000                   |  |  |
|                                   | Increase the terminal limits of<br>LGEE's Hopewell-Sweet Hollow<br>69 kV line to at least 615A (73<br>MVA) summer emergency and<br>735A (88 MVA) winter             |                                  |                                       | 440.000                   |  |  |
| June 2009                         | emergency<br>Replace LGEE's Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 56 MVA transformer<br>with a 93 MVA transformer (use<br>the 93 MVA transformer<br>romound from Clark County) | 265,000                          | 296,000                               | 342,000                   |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Replace LGEE's Spencer Road<br>138-69 kV, 33 MVA transformer<br>with a 90 MVA transformer   | 905.000                          | 1.020.000                             | 1,168.000                 |  |  |
| June 2009                         | Reconductor LGEE's Spencer<br>Road-AO Smith Tap-Camargo<br>69 kV line (2.8 miles) using 556<br>MCM ACSR conductor   | 400,000                          | 451,000                               | 516,000                   |  |  |
| November<br>2009                  | Increase the limits of AEP's<br>Leslie 161-69 kV transformer to<br>at least 128 MVA winter<br>emergency   | 1,080,000                        | 1,217,000                             | 1,394,000                 |  |  |
| November<br>2009                  | Increase the limits of AEP's<br>Leslie-Hazard 69 kV line to at<br>least 520A (62 MVA) winter<br>emergency   | 900,000                          | 1,014,000                             | 1,162,000                 |  |  |
| November<br>2009                  | Increase the terminal limits of<br>AEP's Morehead-Hayward 69<br>kV line to at least 475A (57<br>MVA) winter emergency   | 110,000                          | 124,000<br>\$78,618,000               | 142,000<br>\$94,963,000   |  |  |

## Section 5: Comparison of the Developed Alternatives

The following issues were considered in comparing the three Alternatives, and are discussed in this section:

- Power Flow Impacts
- Transmission System Losses
- Transient Stability Impacts
- Short Circuit Impacts
- Physical Issues
- System Reliability
- Future Expansion
- Local Area Support
- Costs
- Performance for Double Contingencies

## 5.1 Power Flow Impacts

Details of the required system additions and modifications for each of the three Alternatives that were developed were provided in subsection 4.3.3. As shown, Alternative 1 requires a substantially smaller number of projects than does either Alternative 2 or Alternative 3. This indicates that Alternative 1 reduces the power flow impacts on the 161 kV, 138 kV, and 69 kV facilities in the region. The large number of upgrades required in specific areas for either Alternative 2 or Alternative 3 indicates that transmission bottlenecks remain with these two Alternatives that must be mitigated.

To further compare the impacts of the three Alternatives, two other comparisons were performed. First, a comparison of normal-system flows on a number of transmission facilities in the region was developed. Next, a comparison of system flows with an incremental 4000 MW north-south transfer was developed.

# 5.1.1 Impact on Normal-System Flows on Transmission Facilities in the Region

Table 5-1 lists the flows on various facilities in the region with the proposed generation additions at J.K. Smith for both 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter peak conditions. The flows are provided for each of the three developed Alternatives, as well as for the scenario without any added transmission or the proposed J.K. Smith generator additions.

| Table 5-1   |   |        |         |        |                     |        |        |        |
|---|---|--------|---------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| MVA Flows on Transmission Facilities in the Region with the Proposed Generation |   |        |         |        |                     |        |        |        |
| Additions at J.K.   | Additions at J.K. Smith for the Developed Transmission Alternatives |        |         |        |                     |        | - l-   |        |
|   | 201   | 0 Sumn | ner Pea | k.     | 2010-11 Winter Peak |        |        |        |
|   | No<br>Added   |        |         |        | ON<br>hebbA         |        |        |        |
|   | Transmis  |        |         |        | Transmis            |        |        | 1      |
| Transmission Facility   | sion*   | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2  | Alt. 3 | sion*               | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2 | Alt. 3 |
| Pineville-Pocket North 500 kV   | (37)  | 73     | (15)    | (15)   | (29)                | 129    | 26     | 25     |
| Pocket North-Phipps Bend  |   |        |         |        |                     |        | (170)  | ((00)  |
| 500 kV  | (212)   | (115)  | (169)   | (173)  | (239)               | (88)   | (179)  | (183)  |
| Pocket North 500-161 kV   | 179   | 167    | 160     | 161    | 223                 | 207    | 198    | 199    |
| Ghent-West Lexington 345 kV   | 468   | 431    | 452     | 453    | 625                 | 561    | 602    | 603    |
| West Lexington-Brown 345  |   |        |         |        |                     |        |        |        |
| kV  | 280   | 218    | 250     | 254    | 440                 | 322    | 399    | 404    |
| Smith-Hardin County 345 kV  | 174   | 171    | 173     | 173    | 236                 | 229    | 235    | 235    |
| Hardin County-Brown 345 kV  | (117)   | (134)  | (120)   | (121)  | (37)                | (60)   | (41)   | (41)   |
| Brown-Alcalde 345 kV  | 382   | 312    | 331     | 336    | 498                 | 413    | 431    | 435    |
| Alcalde-Pineville 345 kV  | 256   | 154    | 249     | 250    | 327                 | 198    | 320    | 320    |
| Brown-West Garrard 345 kV   | 0   | (88)   | 0       | 0      | 0                   | (167)  | 0      | 0      |
| West Garrard-Pineville 345  |   |        | _       | -      |                     |        |        | •      |
| kV  | 0   | 307    | 0       | 0      | 0                   | 414    | 0      | 0      |
| Spurlock-North Clark 345 kV   | 35  | 197    | 144     | 185    | 127                 | 383    | 284    | 329    |
| North Clark-Avon 345 kV   | 377   | 315    | 352     | 305    | 472                 | 374    | 421    | 3/8    |
| J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV   | 347   | 112    | 201     | 115    | 343                 | (29)   | 136    | 49     |
| J.K. Smith-West Garrard 345   |   |        | -       |        |                     |        |        | •      |
| kV  | 0   | 393    | 0       | 0      | 0                   | 589    | 0      | 0      |
| J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV   | 0   | 0      | 382     | 372    | 0                   | 0      | 509    | 498    |
| Alcalde 345-161 kV  | 123   | 156    | 80      | 84     | 164                 | 211    | 107    | 110    |
| Pineville 345-161 kV  | 291   | 391    | 258     | 260    | 345                 | 4/8    | 301    | 303    |
| Brown 345-138 kV  | (233)   | (167)  | (217)   | (217)  | (116)               | 5/     | (94)   | (94)   |
| Hardin County 345-138 kV  | 291   | 303    | 292     | 292    | 260                 | 2/9    | 262    | 262    |
| West Lexington 345-138 kV   | 233   | 271    | 249     | 244    | 204                 | 262    | 225    | 222    |
| Delvinta-Hyden Tap 161 kV   | 128   | 102    | 185     | 178    | 173                 | 138    | 250    | 243    |
| Hyden Tap-Wooten 161 kV   | 144   | 132    | 182     | 177    | 168                 | 150    | 218    | 213    |
| Wooten-Leslie 161 kV  | (8)   | (29)   | 8       | 6      | 6                   | (24)   | 24     | 22     |
| Wooten-Hazard 161 kV  | 151   | 159    | 176     | 172    | 162                 | 174    | 195    | 191    |
| Pineville-Stinnett 161 kV   | 80  | 104    | 69      | 70     | 85                  | 117    | 71     | 12     |
| Wolf Creek-Russell Co. Jct.   |   |        |         |        |                     |        | 100    | 407    |
| 161 kV  | 107   | 99     | 91      | 92     | 149                 | 136    | 126    | 127    |
| Tyner-Pittsburg 161 kV  | 67  | 46     | 179     | 172    | 102                 | 72     | 253    | 246    |
| Pittsburg-London 161 kV   | 28  | (22)   | 104     | 98     | 45                  | (27)   | 155    | 149    |
| Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV  | 28  | 62     | (7)     | (5)    | 53                  | 104    | 14     |        |
| Lake Reba Tap 161-138 kV  | (159)   | (136)  | (82)    | (80)   | (209)               | (177)  | (107)  | (106)  |
| Hazard 161-138 kV   | 151   | 160    | 176     | 172    | 163                 | 175    | 195    | 192    |
| Leslie 161-69 kV  | 48  | 50     | 51      | 50     | 66                  | 69     | 69     | 69     |
| Tyner 161-69 kV   | 26  | 26     | 62      | 61     | 33                  | 34     | 83     | 82     |
| Pittsburg 161-69 kV   | 53  | 48     | 76      | 75     | 68                  | 62     | 99     | 98     |

| Table 5-1   |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
|---|-----------|----------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| MVA Flows on Transmission Facilities in the Region with the Proposed Generation |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| Auumons at J.K.   | Sintin 10 | OF the D       | evelop  |        | 2010     | Alteri | iatives  | alt    |
|   | 201       | <u>u Suinn</u> | ner Pea | ĸ      | 2011     | J-11 W | inter Pe | ak     |
|   | Added     |                |         |        | Added    |        |          |        |
|   | Transmis  | ÷              |         |        | Transmis |        |          |        |
| Transmission Facility   | sion*     | Alt. 1         | Alt. 2  | Alt. 3 | sion*    | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2   | Alt. 3 |
| J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV  | 225       | 180            | 164     | 150    | 310      | 233    | 233      | 210    |
| J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV  | 215       | 177            | 172     | 144    | 289      | 230    | 233      | 201    |
| J.K. Smith-Powell County 138  | 000       | 004            | 400     | 450    | 000      | 054    | 004      | 400    |
| kV  | 232       | 201            | 162     | 150    | 298      | 251    | 204      | 192    |
| J.K. Smith-Union City 138 kV  | 283       | 240            | 217     | 190    | 372      | 305    | 284      | 254    |
| J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138   |           | 0              | ~       | 404    | 0        | 0      |          | 404    |
| KV  | 0         | 0              | 0       | 181    | 0        | 0      | 0        | 194    |
| Avon-Boonesboro North 138   | (05)      | (05)           | 04      | (44)   | 20       | 44     | 20       | (00)   |
| KV  | (20)      | (25)           | 24      | (41)   | 29       | 41     | - 39     | (33)   |
| Dale-Boonesboro North 138   | 117       | 124            | 06      | 106    | 101      | 101    | 02       | 107    |
| KV<br>Fourkoo Clark County 129 KV   | 147       | 104            | 90      | 67     | 121      | 101    | 02       | 20     |
| Prove North Prove Tap 129   | 152       | 125            | 142     | 07     | 109      | 99     | 110      | - 39   |
|   | (10/1)    | (164)          | (100)   | (193)  | (25)     | 33     | (26)     | (22)   |
| Rrown North Brown Tap 138   | (104)     | (104)          | (190)   | (103)  | (00)     | 55     | (30)     | (00)   |
|   | (184)     | (164)          | (190)   | (183)  | (35)     | 33     | (36)     | (33)   |
| $\frac{138 \text{ kV}}{138 \text{ kV}}$   | 121       | 121            | 115     | 115    | 121      | 122    | 114      | 114    |
| Fawkes EKPC-Fawkes LGEF   | 121       | 121            | 110     | 110    | 12       | )      | 117      | 117    |
| 138 kV  | 215       | 174            | 199     | 141    | 296      | 230    | 266      | 206    |
| Fawkes EKPC-Eawkes Tap  |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| 138 kV  | 63        | 57             | 48      | 42     | 80       | 70     | 57       | 51     |
| Fawkes Tap-Fawkes LGEE  |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| 138 kV  | 57        | 39             | 63      | 37     | 88       | 59     | 94       | 67     |
| Rowan County-Skaggs 138   |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| kV  | 74        | 71             | 69      | 80     | 106      | 101    | 99       | 111    |
| Boonesboro North 138-69 kV  | 128       | 122            | 112     | 91     | 124      | 113    | 108      | 85     |
| Dale 138-69 kV  | 74        | 73             | 74      | 70     | 97       | 91     | 92       | 87     |
| Powell County 138-69 kV   | 89        | 82             | 88      | 82     | 103      | 93     | 102      | 96     |
| Clark County 138-69 kV  | 48        | 47             | 56      | 82     | 40       | 39     | 48       | 74     |
| Spencer Road 138-69 kV #1   | 39        | 39             | 40      | 52     | 33       | 33     | 34       | 49     |
| Spencer Road 138-69 kV #2   | 31        | 31             | 32      | 41     | 26       | 26     | 27       | 39     |
| Boonesboro North-   |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| Winchester Water 69 kV  | 114       | 108            | 99      | 78     | 110      | 99     | 94       | 71     |
| Lake Reba-Waco 69 kV  | 34        | 30             | 18      | 18     | 47       | 41     | 25       | 25     |
| Dix Dam-Buena Vista 69 kV   | 55        | 53             | 45      | 46     | 67       | 65     | 54       | 54     |
| Boyle County-Vaksdahl 69 kV   | 43        | 43             | 38      | 38     | 48       | 47     | 41       | 41     |
| Pittsburg-North London 69 kV  | (16)      | (13)           | (21)    | (21)   | (12)     | (9)    | (20)     | (20)   |
| Clark County-Sylvania 69 kV   | 32        | 32             | 42      | 80     | 27       | 27     | 37       | 77     |
| Laurel County-Hopewell 69   |           |                |         |        |          |        |          |        |
| kV  | 42        | 38             | 54      | 53     | 44       | 38     | 59       | 59     |
| Pittsburg-London 69 kV  | 65        | 56             | 94      | 92     | 78       | 65     | 116      | 115    |

| Table 5-1MVA Flows on Transmission Facilities in the Region with the Proposed Generation<br>Additions at J.K. Smith for the Developed Transmission Alternatives |                                  |        |         |        |                                  |        |          |        |  |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
|   | 201                              | 0 Sumr | ner Pea | ık     | 201                              | 0-11 W | inter Po | eak    |  |
| Transmission Facility   | No<br>Added<br>Transmis<br>sion* | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2  | Alt. 3 | No<br>Added<br>Transmis<br>sion* | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2   | Alt. 3 |  |
| North London EKPC-North   |                                  |        |         |        |                                  | _      |          |        |  |
| London LGEE 69 kV   | 23                               | 24     | 30      | 30     | 15                               | 17     | 33       | 32     |  |
| Leslie-Hazard 69 kV   | (8)                              | 8      | 8       | 8      | 19                               | 21     | 21       | 21     |  |
| Morehead-Hayward 69 kV  | 28                               | 26     | 27      | 35     | 35                               | 31     | 33       | 41     |  |
| Spencer Road-AO Smith Tap<br>69 kV  | 24                               | 25     | 26      | 37     | 15                               | 17     | 18       | 34     |  |

\*Does not include the proposed generators at J.K. Smith

Table 5-1 shows that the power flows are similar on many facilities when comparing Alternative 2 with Alternative 3. The primary differences are in the Boonesboro North/Fawkes/Clark County/Spencer Road areas due the addition of the J.K. Smith-Spencer Road 138 kV line in Alternative 3 versus the addition of a 5% series reactor in the Dale-Boonesboro North 138 kV line in Alternative 2.

A comparison of the power flows on facilities for Alternative 1 versus Alternatives 2 and 3 shows that the flows are higher on the 345 kV and 500 kV system south of the Brown area with Alternative 1. Alternatives 2 and 3 result in increased power flows in the Delvinta/Tyner/Pittsburg area, since the J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line terminates into the Tyner 161 kV bus through a 345-161 kV transformer. This is the primary reason significantly more upgrades are required with Alternatives 2 and 3. Therefore, Alternative 1 appears to provide some advantages compared to Alternatives 2 and 3, since the 345 and 500 kV bulk systems are utilized more for power transmission.

### 5.1.2 Impact on Transmission-System Flows with North-South Transfers

An incremental power transfer of 4000 MW from the region north of Kentucky to the region south of Kentucky was simulated through power flow analysis to determine the relative performance of the three developed Alternatives. Generation was increased in the region north of Kentucky as follows:

- A generation increase of 2000 MW in the Michigan Electric Coordinated Systems (MECS) control area
- A generation increase of 1000 MW in the First Energy (FE) control area
- A generation increase of 1000 MW in the northern MAIN area (which includes Commonwealth Edison and Illinois Power)

Generation was decreased in the region south of Kentucky as follows:

• A generation decrease of 2000 MW in the TVA control area

• A generation decrease of 2000 MW in the remainder of the SERC region (which includes Southern Company)

These generation changes were simulated by scaling generation up proportionally in the sending areas and scaling generation down proportionally in the receiving areas.

A contingency analysis was performed with a 4000 MW incremental transfer for 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter peak conditions. Tables 5-2 and 5-3 list the flows on the potentially overloaded facilities for 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter, respectively. The flows are provided for each of the three developed Alternatives with the proposed generation additions at J.K. Smith, as well as for the scenario without the proposed generators and without any added transmission.

| Table 5-2  |   |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| 2010 Summer Normal and/or Cont   | 2010 Summer Normal and/or Contingency MVA Flows on Potentially Limiting |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Facilities with an Incremental 4000 MW North-South Transfer with  |   |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
| the Proposed Generation Additions at J.K. Smith for the Developed Transmission |   |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
| Alternatives   |   |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
| Eacility No Added  |   |                           |        |        |        |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Facility  | Rating  | Transmission <sup>#</sup> | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2 | Alt. 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Typer 345-138 kV   | 434   | *                         | *      | 445.2  | 436.4  |  |  |  |  |
| LK Smith-Union City 138 kV   | 311   | *                         | 329.3  | 326    | *      |  |  |  |  |
| West Frankfort-Frankfort Fast 138 kV   | 303   | 313.5                     | *      | 290.3  | 289.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Union City-Lake Reba Tap 138 kV  | 302   | *                         | 312.9  | 310    | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes-Fawkes Tap 138 kV   | 287   | *                         | *      | 289    | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV  | 287   | *                         | *      | 329.5  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Spurlock-Maysville Jct. 138 kV   | 280   | 290.6                     | 271.3  | 266.3  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Maysville JctPlumville 138 kV  | 280   | 281.3                     | *      | *      | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Ghent-Owen County Tap 138 kV   | 277   | 287.5                     | 266.8  | 269    | 268.2  |  |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Union City 138 kV   | 251   | *                         | 255.6  | *      | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Union City-Lake Reba Tap 138 kV  | 243   | *                         | 243.6  | *      | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Blue Lick-Bullitt County 161 kV  | 235   | 274.9                     | 257.5  | 261.5  | 261.5  |  |  |  |  |
| Blue Lick-Bullitt County 161 kV  | 235   | 239.9                     | 229.3  | 230.6  | 230.6  |  |  |  |  |
| Dale-Three Forks Jct. 138 kV   | 222   | 234.6                     | 233.4  | 239.7  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Three Forks JctFawkes 138 kV   | 222   | 226.3                     | 225.1  | 231.1  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes Tap-Fawkes LGEE 138 kV  | 220   | *                         | *      | 327.3  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Mercer County-Lebanon 138 kV   | 220   | 231.4                     | 225.8  | 236.7  | 237.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Lake Reba Tap-West Irvine Tap 161 kV   | 211   | 200.6                     | 211.1  | *      | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Clifty Creek-Carrollton 138 kV   | 210   | 218.4                     | 203    | 204.6  | 204    |  |  |  |  |
| Hyden Tap-Wooten 161 kV  | 194   | *                         | *      | 207.4  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Delvinta-Hyden Tap 161 kV  | 190   | *                         | *      | 258    | 250.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Alcalde-Elihu 161 kV   | 190   | 248.9                     | 266.7  | 216.8  | 219.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Mercer County-Lebanon 138 kV   | 179   | *                         | 177.2  | 178.8  | 179.6  |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes LGEE-Clark County 138 kV  | 172   | *                         | *      | 190.3  | *      |  |  |  |  |
| Delvinta-Hyden Tap 161 kV  | 167   | *                         | *      | 222.2  | 216.1  |  |  |  |  |
| Marion County 161-138 kV   | 167   | 184.3                     | 171.3  | 176.8  | 177.7  |  |  |  |  |
| Boonesboro North 138-69 kV   | 143   | 146.4                     | *      | 152.7  | 150.1  |  |  |  |  |
| Stanley Parker 138-69 kV   | 143   | 143.5                     | 140.6  | 140.8  | 140    |  |  |  |  |
| Sylvania-Parker Seal 69 kV   | 138   | *                         | *      | *      | 140.3  |  |  |  |  |
| Paddys Run 138-161 kV #1   | 131   | 137.9                     | 130.5  | 131.1  | 131.3  |  |  |  |  |

| Table 5-2  |                  |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 2010 Summer Normal and/or Cont   | ingency <b>I</b> | MVA Flows on <b>1</b> | Potentia | ally Lin | niting   |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Facilities with an Incre  | emental 4        | 1000 MW North         | -South   | Transf   | er with  |  |  |  |  |
| the Proposed Generation Additions at J.K. Smith for the Developed Transmission |                  |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
| Alternatives   |                  |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
|  | Facility         | No Added              |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Facility  | Rating           | Transmission#         | Alt. 1   | Alt. 2   | Alt. 3   |  |  |  |  |
| Paddys Run 138-161 kV #2   | 131              | 137.9                 | 130.5    | 131.1    | 131.3    |  |  |  |  |
| Pittsburg 161-69 kV  | 129              | *                     | *        | 163.5    | 160.1    |  |  |  |  |
| Boone County 138-69 kV   | 129              | 138.1                 | 135.1    | 135.2    | 134.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Clark County-Sylvania 69 kV  | 117              | 111.6                 | 115      | *        | 155.1    |  |  |  |  |
| North London EKPC-LGEE 69 kV   | 86               | *                     | *        | 86.7     | 85       |  |  |  |  |
| Leitchfield 138-69 kV  | 86               | 89.8                  | 85.1     | 85.7     | 85.7     |  |  |  |  |
| Middletown-Mid Valley Simpsonville 69  |                  |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
| kV   | 82               | 85.8                  | 77.9     | 78.5     | 78.3     |  |  |  |  |
| Marion County-Casey County 161 kV  | 78               | 108.6                 | 88.3     | 84.4     | 85.4     |  |  |  |  |
| Casey County-Liberty Junction 161 kV   | 78               | 83.8                  | *        | *        | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Hopewell-Sweet Hollow 69 kV  | 75               | *                     | *        | 88.9     | 87.8     |  |  |  |  |
| North London EKPC-London EKPC 69   |                  |                       |          |          | 1        |  |  |  |  |
| kV   | 69               | *                     | *        | 71.6     | 69.2     |  |  |  |  |
| Laurel Industrial JctWest London 69 kV   | 69               | *                     | *        | 73.3     | 72.4     |  |  |  |  |
| Dale-Newby #1 69 kV  | 69               | *                     | 68       | 70.9     | 69.8     |  |  |  |  |
| Rodburn 138-69 kV  | 69               | 78.6                  | 71       | 70.8     | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Goddard-Plummers Jct. 69 kV  | 69               | 73.2                  | 69.5     | 69.3     | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Woosley-Boston KU 69 kV  | 69               | 73                    | 74.2     | 73.4     | 73.6     |  |  |  |  |
| Plumville-Murphysville 69 kV   | 69               | 72                    | 69.6     | 71.3     | 70.3     |  |  |  |  |
| Dale-Hunt #2 69 kV   | 69               | 66.6                  | 69.2     | *        | <u>*</u> |  |  |  |  |
| Loudon Avenue-Haley 69 kV  | 67               | 69.1                  | *        | *        | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Dale-Newby #1 69 kV  | 57               | *                     | *        | 57.9     | 56.5     |  |  |  |  |
| Carrollton-Metal&Thermit 69 kV   | 56               | 63.6                  | 61       | 60.8     | 60.5     |  |  |  |  |
| Waco-Rice Tap 69 kV  | 56               | 58.4                  | 61.8     |          | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Shelby City Tap-Stanford 69 kV   | 54               | 59.7                  | 57.7     | *        | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Farmers 138-69 kV  | 48               | 53.1                  | 53.8     | 54.6     | 54.7     |  |  |  |  |
| Hitchins-Leon 69 kV  | 48               | 50.4                  | *        | +        | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Simpsonville-Shelbyville 69 kV   | 46               | 55.2                  | 49.9     | 50.4     | 50.3     |  |  |  |  |
| Shelbyville-Shelbyville East 69 kV   | 44               | 50.7                  | 45.5     | 45.6     | 45.2     |  |  |  |  |
| Rodburn-Morehead East 69 kV  | 37               | 55.6                  | 45.2     | 43.9     | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Springfield-North Springfield 69 kV  | 36               | 38.4                  | 39.8     | 40.2     | 40.2     |  |  |  |  |
| Morehead East-Morehead 69 kV   | 33               | 43.8                  | 33.2     | 31.9     | 35.1     |  |  |  |  |
| Woodlawn-Fredricksburg Jct. 69 kV  | 23               | 33.1                  | 31.3     | 29.5     | 29.9     |  |  |  |  |
| Fredricksburg JctNorth Springfield 69  | 1                |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
| kV   | 23               | 29.5                  | 27.7     | 25.8     | 26.3     |  |  |  |  |
| North Springfield-South Springfield Jct.                                       |                  |                       |          |          |          |  |  |  |  |
| 69 kV  | 19               | 20                    | 21.4     | 21.8     | 21.8     |  |  |  |  |

#Does not include the proposed generators at J.K. Smith \*MVA Flow is less than 95% of the facility rating

1

| Table 5-3   |          |                  |         |         |          |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 2010-11 Winter Normal and/or Contingency MVA Flows on Potentially Limiting    |          |                  |         |         |          |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Facilities with an Incremental 4000 MW North-South Transfer with |          |                  |         |         |          |  |  |  |  |
| the Proposed Generation Additions   | at IK S  | mith for the Dev | hanolov | Transi  | nission  |  |  |  |  |
| Alternatives  |          |                  |         |         |          |  |  |  |  |
|   |          |                  |         |         |          |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission Easility   | Pacility | NO Added         | A 14 4  | 44.0    | A 14 O   |  |  |  |  |
|   | Rating   |                  |         | Alt. Z  | Alt. 3   |  |  |  |  |
| AVON 345-136 KV   | 662      | 681.9            | 054.0   |         |          |  |  |  |  |
| Turner 245-101 KV   | 500      | *                | 654.8   |         |          |  |  |  |  |
| Aven 245-130 KV   | 530      |                  |         | 570.1   |          |  |  |  |  |
| AV011 343-130 KV  | 530      | 546.9            | 405 7   | 500.0   | 400.7    |  |  |  |  |
| Vest Lexington 345-138 KV   | 478      | 550.9            | 495.7   | 500.8   | 499.7    |  |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Union City 138 KV  | 389      | *                | 418.7   | 421.5   | 386.1    |  |  |  |  |
|   | 3/1      | ÷                | 393.4   | 394.2   | 361.8    |  |  |  |  |
| Tyner-Pittsburg 161 KV  | 335      | 007.0            | 0117    | 388.4   | 381.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Dive Lick 345-101 KV  | 312      | 337.8            | 314.7   | 322.8   | 321.9    |  |  |  |  |
|   | 288      | 292.1            | 2/8./   | 279.6   | 2/9./    |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes-Fawkes LGEE 138 KV   | 287      | 309.3            | 338.8   | 429.1   | 348.1    |  |  |  |  |
| Fawkes-rawkes Tap 138 KV  | 287      | 307.2            | 334     | 362.8   | 304.3    |  |  |  |  |
| J.K. Smith-Powell County 138 KV   | 287      | 307.1            | 328.6   | 333.6   | 318      |  |  |  |  |
| Avon-Loudon Avenue 138 KV   | 287      | 300.1            | 0447    | 298.1   | 299.7    |  |  |  |  |
| Blue Lick-Builitt County 161 KV   | 279      | 337.8            | 314.7   | 322.8   | 321.9    |  |  |  |  |
| Blue Lick-Builitt County 161 KV   | 279      | 292.1            | 278.7   | 279.6   | 279.7    |  |  |  |  |
| Dale-Infee Forks Jct. 138 KV  | 278      | 311.7            | 298.3   | 301.4   | <u> </u> |  |  |  |  |
| Inree Forks JctFawkes 138 KV  | 278      | 297.6            | 284.5   | 287.6   | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Union City-Lake Reba Tap 138 KV   | 2//      | 005.4            | 305.5   | 289.8   |          |  |  |  |  |
| Frankfort East-Tyrone 138 KV  | 269      | 305.1            |         | 266.2   | 266.9    |  |  |  |  |
| Alastas Flibu 404 W/  | 269      | 272.3            | 335.2   | 426.4   | 345.5    |  |  |  |  |
|   | 268      | 298.1            | 316.6   | 256.5   | 258.8    |  |  |  |  |
| Lake Reba Tap 101-136 KV  | 260      | 203.5            | 200.0   | 000.0   | 057.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Hyden Tap-woolen for Kv   | 252      | 000 5            | 000 0   | 262.9   | 257.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Lake Reba Tap-west Irvine Tap 161 kV  | 237      | 263.5            | 266.6   | 244.9   | 242.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Paddys Run-Summershade 161 KV   | 223      | 243              |         | 0111    | *<br>*   |  |  |  |  |
| Powell County 101-138 KV  | 220      | 216.9            | 224.3   | 211.4   | 000.4    |  |  |  |  |
| Most Invine Tap Dolvinte 161 W  | 210      | 046.0            | 208.3   | 332.8   | 326.1    |  |  |  |  |
| Delvinte Croon Hell let 161 kV  | 210      | 240.2            | 248.8   | 229.4   | 227.0    |  |  |  |  |
| Poettuville Delvinte 161 kV   | 210      | 232.1            | 235     | 219.0   | 210.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Clifty Crook Corrollton 129 kV  | 210      | 210.4            | 223.0   | 135.2   | 134.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Haefling American Avenue 128 kV   | 101      | 230              | 102     | 220.9   | 220.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Mont Levington Disage 128 W   | 191      | 243.7            | 193     | 212.0   | 214      |  |  |  |  |
| Delvinte Huden Ten 161 W  | 191      | 214.0            | *       | 187     | 188.5    |  |  |  |  |
| Marian County 161 129 W/  | 107      | 010.0            | 100     | 201.0   | 281.9    |  |  |  |  |
| Lake Data Tan West Invine Tan 161 W   | 107      | 210.0            | 190     | 198.1   | 202      |  |  |  |  |
| Lake Reba Tap-west Ifvine Tap 161 KV  | 107      | 190.6            | 198.4   |         | *        |  |  |  |  |
| Page County 138-09 KV   | 150      | 150.5            | 154 4   | 4547    | 454      |  |  |  |  |
| Boone County 130-69 KV  | 147      | 152.8            | 151.4   | 151.7   | 151      |  |  |  |  |
| Boonesboro North 138-69 KV  | 143      | *                | *       | 141.8   | 143.2    |  |  |  |  |
| Pitteburg 161 60 kV   | 143      | *                | *       | 10/.4   | 100.0    |  |  |  |  |
| Coddard 138 60 W  | 143      | 444.0            | *       | 209.3   | 200.2    |  |  |  |  |
| Dala 138 60 kV  | 140      | 144.0            | 155.0   | 150.0   | 1110     |  |  |  |  |
| Daddye Dun 129 161 1/1 #1   | 100      | 140.4            | 100.9   | 100.0   | 144.0    |  |  |  |  |
| rauuys rull 130-101 KV #1   | 131      | 190.3            | 104     | 1 105.0 | 100      |  |  |  |  |

Г

| Table 5-3  |
|--|
| 2010-11 Winter Normal and/or Contingency MVA Flows on Potentially Limiting     |
| Transmission Facilities with an Incremental 4000 MW North-South Transfer with  |
| the Proposed Generation Additions at J.K. Smith for the Developed Transmission |
|  |

| A                                      | Iternativ | es            |        |        |        |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | Facility  | No Added      |        | ļ      |        |
| Transmission Facility                  | Rating    | Transmission# | Alt. 1 | Alt. 2 | Alt. 3 |
| Paddys Run 138-161 kV #2               | 131       | 195.3         | 184    | 185.8  | 186    |
| Fawkes-Richmond 69 kV                  | 117       | 123.3         | 123.2  | 112.3  | 112.7  |
| Skaggs 138-69 kV                       | 111       | 106.8         | 105.3  | 103.8  | 114.5  |
| Elihu-Ferguson South                   | 109       | *             | 114.9  | *      | *      |
| West Berea-West Berea Jct. 69 kV       | 101       | 105.3         | 107.2  | 99.1   | 99     |
| West Berea JctThree Links Jct. 69 kV   | 101       | 105.3         | 104.7  | 100.4  | 100.2  |
| North London EKPC-LGEE 69 kV           | 97        | *             | *      | 107.9  | 106.3  |
| Middletown-Mid Vallev Simpsonville 69  |           |               |        |        | 1      |
| kV                                     | 93        | 122.1         | 110.6  | 112.2  | 112.1  |
| Bonds Mill-Bonds Mill Junction 69 kV   | 93        | 111.2         | 107.1  | 108.1  | 108.3  |
| Bardstown-Bardstown Industrial Tap 69  |           |               |        |        | 1      |
| kV                                     | 93        | 96.6          | 96.1   | 94.2   | 94.5   |
| Bullitt County-Beam Junction 69 kV     | 93        | 95.3          | 89.1   | 89.4   | 89.4   |
| Thelma 138-69 kV                       | 92        | 106.5         | 101    | 93.6   | 93.1   |
| Middletown-Mid Vallev Simpsonville 69  |           |               |        |        |        |
| kV                                     | 90        | 97.4          | 88.4   | 89.1   | 89.1   |
| Hopewell-Sweet Hollow 69 kV            | 88        | *             | *      | 103.8  | 102.7  |
| North London EKPC-London EKPC 69       |           |               |        |        |        |
| kV                                     | 87        | *             | *      | 89.9   | 87.8   |
| Laurel Industrial JctWest London 69 kV | 87        | *             | *      | 89.7   | 88.9   |
| Liberty JctMt. Olive Jct. 69 kV        | 87        | *             | 92.3   | *      | *      |
| Davis-Nicholasville 69 kV              | 87        | 92.9          | *      | 93     | 92.5   |
| Dale-Newby #1 69 kV                    | 87        | 86            | 87.8   | 92.3   | 90.8   |
| Dale-Newby #1 69 kV                    | 78        | *             | 74.6   | 80.4   | 78.8   |
| Waco-Rice Tap 69 kV                    | 75        | 77.7          | 79.1   | *      | *      |
| Shelbyville-Shelbyville South 69 kV    | 72        | 76.1          | 70     | 71     | 71.2   |
| Tyrone-Florida Tile Tap #2 69 kV       | 72        | 75.8          | 74.7   | 72.7   | 73.8   |
| Beattyville 161-69 kV                  | 72        | 74.7          | 78.8   | 63.8   | 61.4   |
| Toms Creek Tap-Bond 69 kV              | 72        | 73.1          | *      | *      | *      |
| Frankfort-Versailles West Tap 69 kV    | 70        | 74.3          | *      | *      | *      |
| Three Links JctBrodhead 69 kV          | 68        | *             | *      | 70.3   | 70.1   |
| Leon EKPC-AEP 69 kV                    | 68        | 69.3          | 66.9   | 64.8   | 65.2   |
| Simpsonville-Shelbyville 69 kV         | 60        | 80.6          | 73.2   | 74.2   | 74.1   |
| London-Campground Jct. 69 kV           | 59        | *             | *      | 62.7   | 62.1   |
| Shelbyville-Shelbyville East 69 kV     | 58        | 66.3          | 60.1   | 60.2   | 60.3   |
| Rodburn-Morehead East 69 kV            | 53        | 53.9          | *      | *      | *      |
| Morehead-Hayward 69 kV                 | 48        | *             | *      | 47.3   | 55.6   |
| London-Campground Jct. 69 kV           | 48        | *             | *      | 49.1   | 48.4   |
| Hitchins-Leon 69 kV                    | 48        | 57.5          | 52     | 47.8   | *      |
| Springfield-North Springfield 69 kV    | 36        | 41.1          | 42.6   | 42.8   | 42.4   |
|  |           |               |        |        |        |

#Does not include the proposed generators at J.K. Smith \*MVA Flow is less than 95% of the facility rating

Tables 5-2 and 5-3 show that potential overloads are present for the existing system and for each of the alternatives considered. A count of the potential facilities loaded at 95% or greater indicates the following:

| Alternative                        | 2010 Summer<br>Number of<br>Overloaded<br>Facilities | 2010-11 Winter<br>Number of<br>Overloaded<br>Facilities |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Without Proposed<br>Generators and |  |   |
| Associated Transmission            | 42   | 58  |
| Alternative 1                      | 42   | 54  |
| Alternative 2                      | 51   | 67  |
| Alternative 3                      | 40   | 62  |

These statistics indicate that Alternatives 1 and 3 provide better system performance during periods of north-south transfers than does Alternative 3. Also, Alternative 1 is the only Alternative of the three considered that does not result in more overloaded facilities after the proposed generators are added to the system for both 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter.

Based on these results, Alternative 1 appears to have an advantage over Alternatives 2 and 3 in terms of impacts on transmission-system power flows during periods of significant north-south transfers.

## 5.2 Transmission System Losses

The transmission system losses for EKPC, LGEE, AEP, BREC, CIN, DP&L, and TVA were compared for 2010 Summer and 2010-11 Winter for the base system without any of the proposed generators and for the three developed transmission Alternatives. These losses were compared for both a peak case with all generation dispatched at J.K. Smith and for a shoulder peak case with all CT generation off-line at J.K. Smith. For the shoulder-peak case, both the EKPC and LGEE system loads were scaled to 80% of the peak loads. Additionally, any CT generation still required by EKPC at this load level was displaced by equal purchases from northern ECAR and southern SERC. Therefore, in the 80% load case, the only generation dispatched at J.K. Smith was the CFB unit. Table 5-3 shows the comparison of transmission-system losses.

| Table 5-3   |  |                   |                       |               |  |  |  |
|---|--|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| Comparison of Transmission System MW Losses for Base System without the |  |                   |                       |               |  |  |  |
| Proposed  | Proposed J.K. Smith Generators and for the Three Transmission Alternatives |                   |                       |               |  |  |  |
|   | Developed wit  | th the Proposed ( | Generators            |               |  |  |  |
|   | Without Proposed   |                   |                       |               |  |  |  |
|   | Generators   | With              | <b>Proposed Gener</b> | ators         |  |  |  |
| Company   | Base System  | Alternative 1     | Alternative 2         | Alternative 3 |  |  |  |
| MW Losses for 2010 Summer Peak Case                                     |  |                   |                       |               |  |  |  |

|          |  | Table 5-3        |                 |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Comparis | on of Transmission Sys   | stem MW Losses   | for Base System | without the   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Proposed | Proposed J.K. Smith Generators and for the Three Transmission Alternatives |                  |                 |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | Developed with the Proposed Generators                                     |                  |                 |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | Without Proposed   |                  |                 |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | Generators   | With             | Proposed Gener  | ators         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Company  | Base System  | Alternative 1    | Alternative 2   | Alternative 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EKPC     | 123.3  | 130.9            | 130.2           | 126.0         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LGEE     | 243.7  | 241.7            | 239.5           | 234.0         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AEP      | 866.9  | 875.4            | 873.8           | 873.8         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BREC     | 8.7  | 8.3              | 8.3             | 8.3           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CIN      | 591.5  | 596.8            | 596.8           | 596.7         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DPL      | 134.8  | 140.9            | 140.9           | 140.8         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TVA      | 684.8  | 675.6            | 675.6           | 675.7         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | MW Losses for 2  | 2010 Summer 80   | % Load Case     |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EKPC     | 96.5   | 95.6             | 93.0            | 92.2          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LGEE     | 176.1  | 171.9            | 169.9           | 167.6         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AEP      | 864.0  | 866.2            | 865.3           | 865.2         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BREC     | 8.6  | 8.5              | 8.5             | 8.5           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CIN      | 591.9  | 593.4            | 593.8           | 593.8         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DPL      | 132.1  | 133.7            | 133.5           | 133.4         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TVA      | 682.8  | 678.0            | 678.3           | 678.4         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | MW Losses for  | r 2010-11 Winter | · Peak Case     |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EKPC     | 173.0  | 176.8            | 177.1           | 171.7         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LGEE     | 232.3  | 227.2            | 226.4           | 222.9         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AEP      | 740.6  | 744.9            | 744.1           | 744.3         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BREC     | 7.4  | 7.0              | 7.1             | 7.1           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CIN      | 385.4  | 390.5            | 390.5           | 390.4         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DPL      | 110.1  | 114.8            | 116.1           | 116.0         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TVA      | 629.5  | 616.0            | 617.5           | 617.6         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|          | MW Losses for 2  | 010-11 Winter 8  | % Load Case     | A             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EKPC     | 125.6  | 125.6            | 119.6           | 119.3         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LGEE     | 171.5  | 168.3            | 162.6           | 160.9         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AEP      | 733.1  | 732.7            | 730.8           | 730.9         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BREC     | 7.7  | 7.7              | 7.6             | 7.6           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CIN      | 384.1  | 385.1            | 385.2           | 385.1         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DPL      | 106.9  | 108.2            | 107.6           | 107.5         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TVA      | 626.4  | 619.4            | 620.0           | 620.1         |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The conclusions drawn from Table 5-3 are as follows:

- o Whichever transmission alternative is chosen will have no impact on the system losses for BREC and for CIN.
- o The choice of transmission alternative has relatively small potential impacts on the system losses for AEP, DPL, and TVA.

- o The biggest impacts by far are seen on the EKPC and LGEE systems.
- o In all cases, the system losses for LGEE are lower with the proposed generators and with any of the three transmission alternatives implemented when compared to the case without any of the proposed generators and associated transmission.
- o In all cases the largest reduction in LGEE system losses is accomplished with Alternative 3. Likewise, Alternative 1 provides the smallest reduction in LGEE system losses.
- o For EKPC, the results are more varied. At peak load levels, the addition of the proposed generators and associated transmission results in increased losses. For the shoulder peak case however, the EKPC losses are either the same or lower with the proposed generators and associated transmission when compared to the scenario without any of the proposed generators and associated transmission. Of the three transmission Alternatives evaluated, Alternative 3 results in the lowest losses on the EKPC system.

The conclusion based on this loss analysis is that Alternative 3 has an advantage over the other two Alternatives with regard to impact on transmission system losses. Also, Alternative 2 has an advantage compared to Alternative 1.

### 5.3 Transient-Stability Impacts

Transient-stability analysis was performed for the three Alternatives to determine their impacts on unit stability at J.K. Smith and Dale.

Faults were simulated with the total clearing times that were discussed earlier in subsection 3.2. The results of the stability analysis for the three alternatives are summarized in Table 5-4. Table 5-4 also lists the figure numbers showing time plots of the performance for these fault scenarios. The addition of another 345 kV outlet from J.K. Smith provides increased unit stability for the generating units located there.

|   | FOR       | <u>THE THRE</u>           | <u>= TRANSM</u>           | SSION ALT                 | ERNATIVE                  | <u>S</u>                  |                           |  |  |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
|   |           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |  |  |
| System Reactions to Faults at JK Smith Generating Station |           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |  |  |
| Maximum Peak to Peak Rotor Angle Changes                  |           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |  |  |
| Case Designation  |           | A1-1                      | A1-2                      | A2-1                      | A2-2                      | A3-1                      | A3-2                      |  |  |
| Transmission<br>Configuration                             |           | Alternative<br>1          | Alternative<br>1          | Alternative<br>2          | Alternative<br>2          | Alternative<br>3          | Alternative<br>3          |  |  |
| Reference Figure  |           | 5-1, 5-2                  | 5-3, 5-4                  | 5-5, 5-6                  | 5-7, 5-8                  | 5-9, 5-10                 | 5-11, 5-12                |  |  |
| Fault Clearing<br>Type                                    |           | 138 kV<br>SB <sup>1</sup> | 345 kV<br>SB <sup>2</sup> | 138 kV<br>SB <sup>1</sup> | 345 kV<br>SB <sup>2</sup> | 138 kV<br>SB <sup>1</sup> | 345 kV<br>SB <sup>2</sup> |  |  |
| Normal Clearing<br>Time (cycles)                          |           | 5                         | 3.75                      | 5                         | 3.75                      | 5                         | 3.75                      |  |  |
| Additional Clearing<br>Time for Breaker                   |           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |  |  |
| Failure (cycles)  |           | 7.75                      | 6                         | 1.15                      | 6                         | 1.15                      | 6                         |  |  |
| Damping Time  |           | Less than                 | Less than                 | Less than                 | Less than                 | Less than<br>5 sec        | Less than<br>5 sec        |  |  |
| Dalo  | #1        | 44                        | 41                        | 49                        | 52                        | 49                        | 44                        |  |  |
| Dale  | #1        | 44                        | <u>41</u>                 | 49                        | 52                        | 49                        | 44                        |  |  |
| Dale  | #3        | 51                        | 45                        | 60                        | 63                        | 59                        | 51                        |  |  |
| Dale  | #4        | 55                        | 47                        | 67                        | 68                        | 65                        | 55                        |  |  |
| IK Smith  | CT #1     | 145                       | 79                        | 163                       | 107                       | 156                       | 92                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #2     | 145                       | 79                        | 163                       | 107                       | 156                       | 92                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #3     | 145                       | 79                        | 163                       | 107                       | 156                       | 92                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #4     | 153                       | 93                        | 164                       | 110                       | 160                       | 100                       |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #5     | 153                       | 93                        | 164                       | 110                       | 160                       | 100                       |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #6     | 153                       | 93                        | 164                       | 110                       | 160                       | 100                       |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #7     | 153                       | 93                        | 164                       | 110                       | 160                       | 100                       |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #8     | 77                        | 52                        | 86                        | 75                        | 83                        | 61                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #9     | 50                        | 59                        | 69                        | 77                        | 65                        | 70                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #10    | 50                        | 59                        | 69                        | 77                        | 65                        | 70                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #11    | 50                        | 59                        | 69                        | 77                        | 65                        | 70                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CT #12    | 50                        | 59                        | 69                        | 77                        | 65                        | 70                        |  |  |
| JK Smith  | CFB<br>#1 | 70                        | 87                        | 94                        | 109                       | 92                        | 100                       |  |  |
| N1-4  |           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |  |  |

TABLE 5-4 COMPARISON OF STABILITY ANALYSIS WITH PROPOSED J.K. SMITH GENERATORS

Notes:

line

<sup>2</sup> Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV line with breaker failure; trip one J.K. Smith 345 kV CT-J.K. Smith 345 kV CFB tie

As shown in Table 5-4, none of the transmission alternatives change the swing of the Dale units during disturbances by an appreciable amount. The three alternatives do provide to varying degrees changes in the swing of the J.K. Smith CTs and the CFB unit. Of the three alternatives, Alternative 1 provides the greatest reduction in the swing seen by each of the 12 CTs and the CFB unit at J.K. Smith. Also, a comparison of the plots of the rotor swings during the simulated disturbances shows that the swings damp out more quickly at both J.K. Smith and at Dale Station for Alternative 1 than for the other two Alternatives. Therefore, this transmission alternative provides the best improvement in unit stability.



Figure 5-1

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



12.75 Cycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on BALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE @ 12.75 Cycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009-10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JANUARY 2006 JK CFB1+CT'S 8-12; JK-BRYANTSVILLE+SIDEVIEW 345; JK 345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR)

REFERENCE CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERE/MMWB BASE CASES

#### Figure 5-2

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB #1 LINE # 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 JKSMITH CFB1+CT'S 8-12; JK-SIDEVIEW+BRYANTSVL345; JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR)

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMW6 BASE CASES

Figure 5-3

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB \*1 LINE • 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 JKSMITH CFB1+CT'S 8-12; JK-SIDEVIEW+BRYANTSVL345; JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR)

REF CASE:2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

Figure 5-4

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 1 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit



12.75 Eycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE e 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE EASE JAN 2006 ALT2:JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12:JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) 5% REAETOR IN DALE-BOONESBORD TAP 138 KV LINE

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMMG BASE CASES

Figure 5-5

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



12.75 Eycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE # 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 ALT2:JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) 5% REACTOR IN DALE-BOONESBORD TAP 138 KV LINE

REF CASE:2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

Figure 5-6

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB #1 LINE # 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 ALT2:JKSMITH EFB1+ET\*S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) 5% REAETOR IN DALE-BOONESBORO TAP 138 KV LINE

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERL/MMM5 BASE CASES

Figure 5-7

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit



9.75 Cycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB #1 LINE # 9.75 Cycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.P

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 ALT2:JKSMITH EFB1+CT'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) 5% REACTOR IN DALE-BOONESBORO TAP 138 KV LINE

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERE/MMW6 BASE CASES

Figure 5-8

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 2 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit


12.75 Eycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE • 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE EASE JAN 2006 ALT3:JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) JKSMITH-SPENEER ROAD 138 KV ADDED

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

Figure 5-9

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



12.75 Lycle clearing time ( 5.00 Normal + 7.75 Backup) Stuck Breaker at JKSMITH 138 KV on DALE Line 3 Phase Fault at JKSMITH 138 kV on DALE Line Trip JKSMITH-FAWKES LINE # 12.75 Eycles JK-DALE+SBJK-FAWKES.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE EASE JAN 2006 ALT3:JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) JKSMITH-SPENEER ROAD 138 KV ADDED

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERE/MMM5 BASE CASES

Figure 5-10

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3 Fault on J.K. Smith-Dale 138 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E63-91T Subsequent Trip of J.K. Smith-Fawkes 138 kV Line



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB +1 LINE + 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE EASE JAN 2006 ALT3:JKSMITH EFB1+CT'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) JKSMITH-SPENEER ROAD 138 KV ADDED

REF CASE: 2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMMB BASE CASES

Figure 5-11

J.K. Smith Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit



9.75 Eycle clearing time (3.75 Normal + 6.00 Backup) 3 Phase Fault at JK Smith 345 kV on Sideview Line Stuck Breaker at JK Smith 345 kV Trip JKSMITH2-JKEFB #1 LINE • 9.75 Eycles JK-SIDEV\_SBJKSMITH345.p

2009/10 WINTER EKPE STABILITY BASE CASE JAN 2006 ALT3:JKSMITH EFB1+ET'S 8-12;JK-SIDEVIEW+TYNER345;JK345/138(2-450 MVA XFMR) JKSMITH-SPENEER ROAD 138 KV ADDED

REF CASE:2009 WINTER PEAK LOAD CASE EQUIVALIZED FOR ECAR APPLICATIONS REDUCED FROM 2004 SERIES NERC/MMWG BASE CASES

Figure 5-12

Dale Station Generating Unit Responses for Alternative 3 Fault on J.K. Smith-North Clark 345 kV Line with Stuck Breaker E112-153T Subsequent Trip of One J.K. Smith CT-J.K. Smith CFB 345 kV Circuit

# 5.4 Short-Circuit Impacts

The fault current levels at J.K. Smith and all nearby electrical buses were assessed for three-phase-to-ground and single-phase-to-ground faults without any new facilities, with the proposed generators only (no transmission modifications), and with the three transmission alternatives implemented. Table 5-5 shows the results for this analysis. The columns titled **3-phase** show the fault currents (in amperes) at the respective bus for a three-phase fault at that bus. The columns titled **1-phase** show the fault currents at the respective bus for a single-phase-to-ground fault at that bus. The columns titled **1-phase** show the fault currents at the proposed generators added only and for each of the proposed alternatives when compared to the case with no new facilities constructed.

|                            |                 | 6              | Ienme | ison of F    | ault (   | , Irren | Tabl<br>ts (in / | le 5-5<br>Amner  | es) fo         | r Prefe | erred A | Iterna            | tives    |         |                   |                               |                          |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|--------------|----------|---------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|                            | With N<br>Facil | o New<br>ities | With  | Proposed Ger | nerators | Only    | Alternati        | ve 1 (Smi<br>345 | th-West<br>«V) | Garrard | Alterna | ttive 2 (Sr<br>kV | nith-Tyn | er 345  | Alterna<br>kV, Sn | tive 3 (Sı<br>nith-Sper<br>kV | nith-Tyn<br>cer Roa<br>) | er 345<br>1 138 |
|                            | 3-ph            | 1-ph           | 3-ph  | % diff       | 1-ph     | % diff  | 3-ph             | % diff           | 1-ph           | % diff  | 3-ph    | % diff            | 1-ph     | % diff  | 3-ph              | % diff                        | 1-ph                     | % diff          |
| JK Smith 345 kV            | N/A             | N/A            | 15587 | #######      | 17204    | ######  | 19765            | ########         | 20888          | ######  | 16699   | ######            | 18619    | ####### | 16835             | ######                        | 18753 #                  | #####           |
| JK Smith CFB 345 kV        | A/A             | N/A            | 15417 | #######      | 16946    | ######  | 19639            | #######          | 20667          | #####   | 16544   | ######            | 18402    | ####### | 16677             | #####                         | 18531 #                  | #####           |
| West Garrard 345 kV        | N/A             | N/A            | N/A   | #######      | N/A      | ######  | 15630            | #######          | 12022          | ######  | N/A     | ######            | N/A      | ####### | N/A               | ######                        | N/A #                    | #####           |
| Tyner 345 kV               | N/A             | N/A            | N/A   | #######      | N/A      | ######  | N/A              | #######          | N/A            | ######  | 7190    | ######            | 9057     | ####### | 7217              | ######                        | 9091 #                   | #####           |
| North Clark 345 kV         | 11473           | 8453           | 14749 | 28.6%        | 1111     | 31.4%   | 16269            | 41.8%            | 11737          | 38.9%   | 15122   | 31.8%             | 11307    | 33.8%   | 15243             | 32.9%                         | 11399                    | 34.9%           |
| Brown North 345 kV         | 12537           | 12236          | 12638 | 0.8%         | 12333    | 0.8%    | 17623            | 40.6%            | 16446          | 34.4%   | 12713   | 1.4%              | 12464    | 1.9%    | 12763             | 1.8%                          | 12718                    | 3.9%            |
| JK Smith 138 kV            | 29862           | 33152          | 38249 | 28.1%        | 43681    | 31.8%   | 41099            | 37.6%            | 46297          | 39.7%   | 38206   | 27.9%             | 43813    | 32.2%   | 39689             | 32.9%                         | 45367                    | 36.8%           |
| Avon 345 kV                | 9128            | 6993           | 10667 | 16.9%        | 8102     | 15.9%   | 11279            | 23.6%            | 8368           | 19.7%   | 10675   | 16.9%             | 8074     | 15.5%   | 10885             | 19.2%                         | 8230                     | 17.7%           |
| Pineville 345 kV           | 12037           | 9199           | 12103 | 0.5%         | 9251     | 0.6%    | 14483            | 20.3%            | 11526          | 25.3%   | 12243   | 1.7%              | 10699    | 16.3%   | 12261             | 1.9%                          | 7322                     | -20.4%          |
| West Lexington 345 kV      | 11207           | 14779          | 11300 | 0.8%         | 14907    | 0.9%    | 13160            | 17.4%            | 17164          | 16.1%   | 11353   | 1.3%              | 15013    | 1.6%    | 11403             | 1.7%                          | 15103                    | 2.2%            |
| Brown North 138 kV         | 29896           | 36262          | 30169 | 0.9%         | 36586    | 0.9%    | 33943            | 13.5%            | 40897          | 12.8%   | 30323   | 1.4%              | 36852    | 1.6%    | 30459             | 1.9%                          | 36966                    | 1.9%            |
| Brown CT 138 kV            | 29230           | 25363          | 29492 | 0.9%         | 25550    | 0.7%    | 33076            | 13.2%            | 27610          | 8.9%    | 29645   | 1.4%              | 25735    | 1.5%    | 29779             | 1.9%                          | 36061                    | 42.2%           |
| Brown Plant 138 kV         | 29194           | 33192          | 29459 | 0.9%         | 33479    | %6.0    | 32963            | 12.9%            | 36901          | 11.2%   | 29614   | 1.4%              | 33712    | 1.6%    | 29748             | 1.9%                          | 27515                    | -17.1%          |
| Avon 138 kV                | 20132           | 16270          | 21454 | 6.6%         | 17429    | 7.1%    | 21911            | 8.8%             | 17728          | 9.0%    | 19914   | -1.1%             | 16547    | 1.7%    | 21667             | 7.6%                          | 17628                    | 8.3%            |
| Hardin County 345 kV       | 6158            | 5508           | 6200  | 0.7%         | 5552     | 0.8%    | 6656             | 8.1%             | 5964           | 8.3%    | 6235    | 1.3%              | 5647     | 2.5%    | 6259              | 1.6%                          | 6640                     | 20.6%           |
| Union City 138 kV          | 15647           | 16040          | 16618 | 6.2%         | 16720    | 4.2%    | 16902            | 8.0%             | 16673          | 3.9%    | 16597   | 6.1%              | 16446    | 2.5%    | 16789             | 7.3%                          | 12857                    | -19.8%          |
| Fawkes EKPC 138 kV         | 20796           | 22003          | 22126 | 6.4%         | 23004    | 4.5%    | 22434            | 7.9%             | 23148          | 5.2%    | 21836   | 5.0%              | 22656    | 3.0%    | 22343             | 7,4%                          | 21136                    | -3.9%           |
| Fawkes LGEE 138 kV         | 20765           | 21980          | 22089 | 6.4%         | 22975    | 4.5%    | 22394            | 7.8%             | 23125          | 5.2%    | 21805   | 5.0%              | 22639    | 3.0%    | 22309             | 7.4%                          | 21147                    | -3.8%           |
| Alcalde 345 kV             | 9751            | 6023           | 9809  | 0.6%         | 6058     | 0.6%    | 10502            | 7.7%             | 6391           | 6.1%    | 9934    | 1.9%              | 8026     | 33.3%   | 9962              | 2.2%                          | 7648                     | 27.0%           |
| Pineville 161 kV           | 18049           | 14597          | 18139 | 0.5%         | 14672    | 0.5%    | 19429            | 7.6%             | 16428          | 12.5%   | 18455   | 2.2%              | 16430    | 12.6%   | 18484             | 2.4%                          | 12294                    | -15.8%          |
| Lake Reba Tap 138 kV       | 16499           | 17151          | 17475 | 5.9%         | 17852    | 4.1%    | 17756            | 7.6%             | 17767          | 3.6%    | 17455   | 5.8%              | 17531    | 2.2%    | 17671             | 7.1%                          | 13404                    | -21.8%          |
| Pineville Switching 161 kV | 17927           | 14450          | 18016 | 0.5%         | 14525    | 0.5%    | 19280            | 7.5%             | 16243          | 12.4%   | 18331   | 2.3%              | 9418     | -34.8%  | 18361             | 2.4%                          | 7704                     | -46.7%          |
| West Lexington 138 kV      | 20675           | 20829          | 20864 | 0.9%         | 21010    | %6.0    | 22219            | 7.5%             | 22153          | 6.4%    | 20928   | 1.2%              | 21125    | 1.4%    | 21076             | 1.9%                          | 21115                    | 1.4%            |
| Dale 138 kV                | 20817           | 19668          | 22215 | 6.7%         | 20570    | 4.6%    | 22345            | 7.3%             | 20166          | 2.5%    | 19770   | -5.0%             | 18073    | -8.1%   | 22068             | 6.0%                          | 19990                    | 1.6%            |
| Pisgah 138 kV              | 16381           | 20613          | 16517 | 0.8%         | 20789    | %6.0    | 17441            | 6.5%             | 21996          | 6.7%    | 16585   | 1.2%              | 20908    | 1.4%    | 16704             | 2.0%                          | 15997                    | -22.4%          |

89

East Kentucky Power Cooperative

|                          |                 |                |        | ricon of E  | Tault C  | lirren | Tabl       | e 5-5<br>Amner | ec) fo      | r Prefe | rred <u>A</u> | Iterns        | tives    |        |                   |                              |                           |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|------------|----------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | With N<br>Facil | o New<br>ities | With V | Proposed Ge | nerators | Only   | Alternativ | ve 1 (Sm)      | th-West kV) | Garrard | Alterna       | tive 2 (Si kV | nith-Tyn | er 345 | Alterna<br>kV, Sm | tive 3 (Si<br>hth-Sper<br>kV | nith-Tyn<br>Icer Roa<br>) | er 345<br>d 138 |
|                          | 3-ph            | 1-ph           | 3-ph   | % diff      | 1-ph     | % diff | 3-ph       | % diff         | 1-ph        | % diff  | 3-ph          | % diff        | 1-ph     | % diff | 3-ph              | % diff                       | 1-ph                      | % diff          |
| Higby Mill 138 kV        | 19179           | 18487          | 19360  | 0.9%        | 18644    | 0.8%   | 20388      | 6.3%           | 19551       | 5.8%    | 19419         | 1.3%          | 18753    | 1.4%   | 19568             | 2.0%                         | 25161                     | 36.1%           |
| Hardin County 138 kV     | 13668           | 12413          | 13760  | 0.7%        | 12517    | 0.8%   | 14516      | 6.2%           | 13373       | 7.7%    | 13837         | 1.2%          | 12781    | 3.0%   | 13889             | 1.6%                         | 15048                     | 21.2%           |
| Lake Reba 138 kV         | 13519           | 14419          | 14143  | 4.6%        | 14892    | 3.3%   | 14349      | 6.1%           | 14863       | 3.1%    | 14158         | 4.7%          | 14703    | 2.0%   | 14318             | 5.9%                         | 9323                      | -35.3%          |
| Boonesboro North 138 kV  | 17401           | 15098          | 18270  | 5.0%        | 15599    | 3.3%   | 18451      | 6.0%           | 15593       | 3.3%    | 12364         | -28.9%        | 10911    | -27.7% | 18295             | 5.1%                         | 15596                     | 3.3%            |
| Pineville 500 kV         | 13095           | 8664           | 13164  | 0.5%        | 8712     | 0.6%   | 13881      | 6.0%           | 10551       | 21.8%   | 13237         | 1.1%          | 10834    | 25.0%  | 13245             | 1.1%                         | 5503                      | -36.5%          |
| Three Forks 138 kV       | 15604           | 1977           | 16346  | 4.8%        | 1982     | 0.3%   | 16514      | 5.8%           | 1997        | 1.0%    | 15810         | 1.3%          | 1987     | 0.5%   | 16436             | 5.3%                         | 1998                      | 1.1%            |
| Clays Mill 138 kV        | 15693           | 16171          | 15826  | 0.8%        | 16299    | 0.8%   | 16604      | 5.8%           | 17062       | 5.5%    | 15891         | 1.3%          | 16401    | 1.4%   | 16013             | 2.0%                         | 21093                     | 30.4%           |
| Haefling 138 kV          | 20817           | 17763          | 21039  | 1.1%        | 17925    | 0.9%   | 22023      | 5.8%           | 18650       | 5.0%    | 21054         | 1.1%          | 18005    | 1.4%   | 21248             | 2.1%                         | 18421                     | 3.7%            |
| Baker Lane 138 kV        | 14548           | 19274          | 14669  | 0.8%        | 19439    | 0.9%   | 15380      | 5.7%           | 20478       | 6.2%    | 14732         | 1.3%          | 19552    | 1.4%   | 14848             | 2.1%                         | 18909                     | -1.9%           |
| IBM North 138 kV         | 17345           | 5392           | 17530  | 1.1%        | 5430     | 0.7%   | 18206      | 5.0%           | 5585        | 3.6%    | 17537         | 1.1%          | 5462     | 1.3%   | 17724             | 2.2%                         | 5551                      | 2.9%            |
| Smith 345 kV             | 4027            | 4067           | 4056   | 0.7%        | 4099     | 0.8%   | 4208       | 4.5%           | 4266        | 4.9%    | 4078          | 1.3%          | 4138     | 1.7%   | 4092              | 1.6%                         | 3457                      | -15.0%          |
| Powell County 138 kV     | 8647            | 7662           | 8888   | 2.8%        | 7806     | 1.9%   | 9019       | 4.3%           | 7884        | 2.9%    | 6906          | 4.9%          | 7930     | 3.5%   | 9130              | 5.6%                         | 7964                      | 3.9%            |
| Loudon Avenue 138 kV     | 15775           | 11106          | 15974  | 1.3%        | 11204    | 0.9%   | 16431      | 4.2%           | 11521       | 3.7%    | 15922         | 0.9%          | 11231    | 1.1%   | 16159             | 2.4%                         | 11622                     | 4.6%            |
| Tyrone 138 kV            | 12208           | 16448          | 12293  | 0.7%        | 16572    | 0.8%   | 12708      | 4.1%           | 17216       | 4.7%    | 12359         | 1.2%          | 16679    | 1.4%   | 12435             | 1.9%                         | 12823                     | -22.0%          |
| Fawkes KU 69 kV          | 21815           | 25314          | 22432  | 2.8%        | 25860    | 2.2%   | 22699      | 4.1%           | 26131       | 3.2%    | 22420         | 2.8%          | 25847    | 2.1%   | 22720             | 4.1%                         | 26110                     | 3.1%            |
| Alcalde 161 kV           | 16055           | 11192          | 16138  | 0.5%        | 11250    | 0.5%   | 16701      | 4.0%           | 11648       | 4.1%    | 16446         | 2.4%          | 13155    | 17.5%  | 16490             | 2.7%                         | 11983                     | 7.1%            |
| Loudon Avenue #618 69 kV | 28796           | 20594          | 29084  | 1.0%        | 20752    | 0.8%   | 29939      | 4.0%           | 21370       | 3.8%    | 29068         | 0.9%          | 20838    | 1.2%   | 29446             | 2.3%                         | 21343                     | 3.6%            |
| Loudon Avenue #628 69 kV | 28772           | 19008          | 29060  | 1.0%        | 19148    | 0.7%   | 29914      | 4.0%           | 19711       | 3.7%    | 29044         | 0.9%          | 19232    | 1.2%   | 29422             | 2.3%                         | 20174                     | 6.1%            |
| Pineville 69 kV          | 19367           | 16940          | 19455  | 0.5%        | 17023    | 0.5%   | 20131      | 3.9%           | 18001       | 6.3%    | 19764         | 2.0%          | 17852    | 5.4%   | 19802             | 2.2%                         | 15851                     | -6.4%           |
| Goddard 138 kV           | 8694            | 7082           | 8993   | 3.4%        | 7095     | 0.2%   | 9033       | 3.9%           | 7129        | 0.7%    | 9017          | 3.7%          | 7118     | 0.5%   | 9305              | 7.0%                         | 7305                      | 3.1%            |
| Fayette 138 kV           | 7829            | 5279           | 8006   | 2.3%        | 5376     | 1.8%   | 8128       | 3.8%           | 5455        | 3.3%    | 7823          | -0.1%         | 5311     | 0.6%   | 8091              | 3.3%                         | 5437                      | 3.0%            |
| Howards Branch 161 kV    | 8985            | 4643           | 9027   | 0.5%        | 4665     | 0.5%   | 9325       | 3.8%           | 4847        | 4.4%    | 9144          | 1.8%          | 5926     | 27.6%  | 9160              | 1.9%                         | 3864                      | -16.8%          |
| Lake Reba Tap 161 kV     | 8711            | 9372           | 8931   | 2.5%        | 9538     | 1.8%   | 9040       | 3.8%           | 9300        | -0.8%   | 9058          | 4.0%          | 9292     | -0.9%  | 9134              | 4.9%                         | 8486                      | -9.5%           |
| Ghent 345 kV             | 16422           | 21026          | 16505  | 0.5%        | 21140    | 0.5%   | 17003      | 3.5%           | 21807       | 3.7%    | 16544         | 0.7%          | 21240    | 1.0%   | 16586             | 1.0%                         | 21337                     | 1.5%            |
| Spurlock 345 kV          | 35872           | 32707          | 36845  | 2.7%        | 33267    | 1.7%   | 37137      | 3.5%           | 33127       | 1.3%    | 36909         | 2.9%          | 32560    | -0.4%  | 36920             | 2.9%                         | 32979                     | 0.8%            |

90

East Kentucky Power Cooperative

|                        |                 |                 | mnar   | ison of F   | ault C   | urren  | Tabl<br>ts (in / | le 5-5<br>Amner    | es) fo  | r Prefe | erred A | Vlterna           | tives    |        |                   |                               |                      |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                        | With N<br>Facil | o New<br>lities | With F | Proposed Ge | nerators | Only   | Alternati        | ve 1 (Smi<br>345 I | th-West | Garrard | Alterna | ltive 2 (Si<br>kV | mith-Tyn | er 345 | Alterna<br>kV, Sm | tive 3 (Sr<br>nith-Sper<br>kV | nith-Tyn<br>cer Road | er 345<br>I 138 |
|                        | 3-ph            | 1-ph            | 3-ph   | % diff      | 1-ph     | % diff | 3-ph             | % diff             | 1-ph    | % diff  | 3-ph    | % diff            | 1-ph     | % diff | 3-ph              | % diff                        | 1-ph                 | % diff          |
| Harlan Y 161 kV        | 10705           | 7918            | 10750  | 0.4%        | 7953     | 0.4%   | 11069            | 3.4%               | 8451    | 6.7%    | 10891   | 1.7%              | 11280    | 42.5%  | 10908             | 1.9%                          | 7698                 | -2.8%           |
| Lake Reba 69 kV        | 16352           | 17720           | 16707  | 2.2%        | 17990    | 1.5%   | 16898            | 3.3%               | 18109   | 2.2%    | 16792   | 2.7%              | 18013    | 1.7%   | 16954             | 3.7%                          | 17961                | 1.4%            |
| Pocket North 500 kV    | 12767           | 10579           | 12827  | 0.5%        | 10631    | 0.5%   | 13193            | 3.3%               | 10597   | 0.2%    | 12884   | %6.0              | 12982    | 22.7%  | 12890             | 1.0%                          | 9857                 | -6.8%           |
| Fayette 69 kV          | 9454            | 7139            | 9573   | 1.3%        | 7228     | 1.2%   | 9718             | 2.8%               | 7345    | 2.9%    | 9484    | 0.3%              | 7191     | 0.7%   | 9681              | 2.4%                          | 7317                 | 2.5%            |
| Powell County 161 kV   | 5943            | 5304            | 6026   | 1.4%        | 5352     | 0.9%   | 6104             | 2.7%               | 5398    | 1.8%    | 6273    | 5.6%              | 5502     | 3.7%   | 6307              | 6.1%                          | 5516                 | 4.0%            |
| West Berea 138 kV      | 6468            | 8544            | 6561   | 1.4%        | 8656     | 1.3%   | 6640             | 2.7%               | 8741    | 2.3%    | 6594    | 1.9%              | 8681     | 1.6%   | 6673              | 3.2%                          | 8484                 | -0.7%           |
| Paris 138 kV           | 7339            | 6578            | 7427   | 1.2%        | 6636     | 0.9%   | 7533             | 2.6%               | 6737    | 2.4%    | 7369    | 0.4%              | 6612     | 0.5%   | 7511              | 2.3%                          | 6719                 | 2.1%            |
| París 69 kV            | 12138           | 13132           | 12261  | 1.0%        | 13251    | 0.9%   | 12443            | 2.5%               | 13466   | 2.5%    | 12222   | 0.7%              | 13236    | 0.8%   | 12402             | 2.2%                          | 13425                | 2.2%            |
| Boonesboro North 69 kV | 13170           | 14507           | 13361  | 1.5%        | 14670    | 1.1%   | 13485            | 2.4%               | 14788   | 1.9%    | 12067   | -8.4%             | 13243    | -8.7%  | 13651             | 3.7%                          | 15123                | 4.2%            |
| West Irvine 161 kV     | 8236            | 9619            | 8321   | 1.0%        | 9685     | 0.7%   | 8427             | 2.3%               | 8523    | -11.4%  | 8809    | 7.0%              | 8737     | -9.2%  | 8862              | 7.6%                          | 8926                 | -7.2%           |
| Jacksonville 138 kV    | 7681            | 3758            | 7769   | 1.1%        | 3783     | 0.7%   | 7859             | 2.3%               | 3828    | 1.9%    | 7713    | 0.4%              | 3777     | 0.5%   | 7843              | 2.1%                          | 3822                 | 1.7%            |
| Clark County 138 kV    | 7592            | 7473            | 7677   | 1.1%        | 7522     | 0.7%   | 7762             | 2.2%               | 7613    | 1.9%    | 7692    | 1.3%              | 7543     | 0.9%   | 9211              | 21.3%                         | 9517                 | 27.4%           |
| West Berea 69 kV       | 8972            | 10575           | 9048   | 0.8%        | 10643    | 0.6%   | 9155             | 2.0%               | 10771   | 1.9%    | 9132    | 1.8%              | 10748    | 1.6%   | 9218              | 2.7%                          | 10768                | 1.8%            |
| Laurel County 161 kV   | 6865            | 6535            | 6884   | 0.3%        | 6550     | 0.2%   | 7005             | 2.0%               | 6674    | 2.1%    | 7817    | 13.9%             | 7196     | 10.1%  | 7841              | 14.2%                         | 7235                 | 10.7%           |
| Clark County 69 kV     | 12122           | 13345           | 12235  | 0.9%        | 13433    | 0.7%   | 12368            | 2.0%               | 13598   | 1.9%    | 12160   | 0.3%              | 13387    | 0.3%   | 13678             | 12.8%                         | 15277                | 14.5%           |
| Beattyville 161 kV     | 7384            | 6738            | 7426   | 0.6%        | 6744     | 0.1%   | 7530             | 2.0%               | 6621    | -1.7%   | 8505    | 15.2%             | 7187     | 6.7%   | 8546              | 15.7%                         | 7028                 | 4.3%            |
| Delvinta 161 kV        | 8959            | 9371            | 9006   | 0.5%        | 9387     | 0.2%   | 9133             | 1.9%               | 8788    | -6.2%   | 11156   | 24.5%             | 10177    | 8.6%   | 11208             | 25.1%                         | 9420                 | 0.5%            |
| Pittsburg 161 kV       | 6424            | 6080            | 6434   | 0.2%        | 6083     | 0.0%   | 6543             | 1.9%               | 6190    | 1.8%    | 8217    | 27.9%             | 7328     | 20.5%  | 8244              | 28.3%                         | 7371                 | 21.2%           |
| Renaker 138 kV         | 8513            | 9248            | 8582   | 0.8%        | 9312     | 0.7%   | 8660             | 1.7%               | 9400    | 1.6%    | 8559    | 0.5%              | 9297     | 0.5%   | 8652              | 1.6%                          | 9395                 | 1.6%            |
| Green Hall 161 kV      | 7129            | 4942            | 7143   | 0.2%        | 4930     | -0.2%  | 7251             | 1.7%               | 4900    | -0.8%   | 10069   | 41.2%             | 6110     | 23.6%  | 10109             | 41.8%                         | 6023                 | 21.9%           |
| Tyner 161 kV           | 6930            | 6859            | 6938   | 0.1%        | 6851     | -0.1%  | 7048             | 1.7%               | 6904    | 0.7%    | 13147   | 89.7%             | 14621    | 113.2% | 13195             | 90.4%                         | 14639                | 113.4%          |
| Tyner 69 kV            | 10380           | 12237           | 10368  | -0.1%       | 12209    | -0.2%  | 10545            | 1.6%               | 12414   | 1.4%    | 10874   | 4.8%              | 12415    | 1.5%   | 10914             | 5.1%                          | 12462                | 1.8%            |
| Spencer Road 138 kV    | 5720            | 6097            | 5750   | 0.5%        | 6117     | 0.3%   | 5805             | 1.5%               | 6183    | 1.4%    | 5764    | 0.8%              | 6137     | 0.7%   | 10470             | 83.0%                         | 9970                 | 63.5%           |
| Fall Rock 69 kV        | 5674            | 6494            | 5658   | -0.3%       | 6470     | -0.4%  | 5757             | 1.5%               | 6591    | 1.5%    | 6632    | 16.9%             | 7411     | 14.1%  | 6653              | 17.3%                         | 7436                 | 14.5%           |
| Spurlock 138 kV        | 41255           | 44040           | 41684  | 1.0%        | 44379    | 0.8%   | 41840            | 1.4%               | 44414   | 0.8%    | 41713   | 1.1%              | 44232    | 0.4%   | 41940             | 1.7%                          | 44609                | 1.3%            |

16

# East Kentucky Power Cooperative

|                             |                 |                 |       |             |          |        | Tab             | le 5-5            |                 |          |         |                  |               |        |                   |                                |                      |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|----------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|---------|------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                             |                 | Ŭ               | ompar | ison of F   | ault C   | urren  | ts (in <i>i</i> | Amper             | es) fo          | or Prefe | srred / | Alterna          | itives        |        |                   |                                |                      |                 |
|                             | With N<br>Facil | o New<br>lities | With  | Proposed Ge | nerators | Only   | Alternati       | ive 1 (Sm)<br>345 | ith-West<br>kV) | Garrard  | Alterné | ative 2 (S<br>k/ | mith-Tyn<br>) | er 345 | Alterna<br>kV, Sr | ttive 3 (Si<br>nith-Sper<br>kV | nith-Tyn<br>icer Roa | er 345<br>1 138 |
|                             | 3-ph            | 1-ph            | 3-ph  | % diff      | 1-ph     | % diff | 3-ph            | % diff            | 1-ph            | % diff   | 3-ph    | % diff           | 1-ph          | % diff | 3-ph              | % diff                         | 1-ph                 | % diff          |
| Spencer Road 69 kV          | 8570            | 10236           | 8604  | 0.4%        | 10265    | 0.3%   | 8686            | 1.4%              | 10376           | 1.4%     | 8625    | 0.6%             | 10298         | 0.6%   | 12333             | 43.9%                          | 14135                | 38.1%           |
| Iniand CT 138 kV            | 35395           | 33168           | 35713 | 0.9%        | 33364    | 0.6%   | 35836           | 1.2%              | 33398           | 0.7%     | 35738   | 1.0%             | 33288         | 0.4%   | 35923             | 1.5%                           | 33529                | 1.1%            |
| Farmers 138 kV              | 5622            | 4562            | 5637  | 0.3%        | 4568     | 0.1%   | 5678            | 1.0%              | 4608            | 1.0%     | 5656    | 0.6%             | 4586          | 0.5%   | 6640              | 18.1%                          | 5846                 | 28.1%           |
| Sharkey 138 kV              | 5305            | 2206            | 5319  | 0.3%        | 2208     | 0.1%   | 5357            | 1.0%              | 2226            | %6.0     | 5337    | 0.6%             | 2217          | 0.5%   | 6157              | 16.1%                          | 2542                 | 15.2%           |
| Stuart 345 kV               | 52952           | 20271           | 53345 | 0.7%        | 20313    | 0.2%   | 53449           | 0.9%              | 14710           | -27,4%   | 53367   | 0.8%             | 9919          | -51.1% | 53372             | 0.8%                           | 13676                | -32.5%          |
| Rodburn 138 kV              | 7793            | 6899            | 7817  | 0.3%        | 6910     | 0.2%   | 7865            | 0.9%              | 7009            | 1.6%     | 7842    | 0.6%             | 6932          | 0.5%   | 8701              | 11.7%                          | 7788                 | 12.9%           |
| Rowan County 138 kV         | 7777            | 7060            | 7780  | 0.0%        | 7071     | 0.2%   | 7847            | 0.9%              | 7148            | 1.2%     | 7826    | 0.6%             | 7077          | 0.2%   | 8592              | 10.5%                          | 7755                 | 9.8%            |
| Farmers 69 kV               | 6304            | 6604            | 6310  | 0.1%        | 6606     | 0.0%   | 6359            | 0.9%              | 6663            | 0.9%     | 6333    | 0.5%             | 6633          | 0.4%   | 7003              | 11.1%                          | 7472                 | 13.1%           |
| Maysville Industrial 138 kV | 18152           | 5231            | 18242 | 0.5%        | 5238     | 0.1%   | 18296           | 0.8%              | 5249            | 0.3%     | 18261   | 0.6%             | 5246          | 0.3%   | 18400             | 1.4%                           | 5278                 | 0.9%            |
| Goddard KU 138 kV           | 5688            | 4788            | 5702  | 0.2%        | 4796     | 0.2%   | 5733            | 0.8%              | 4824            | 0.8%     | 5719    | 0.5%             | 4833          | 0.9%   | 5986              | 5.2%                           | 5698                 | 19.0%           |
| Rodburn 69 kV               | 7040            | 7382            | 7045  | 0.1%        | 7384     | 0.0%   | 7091            | 0.7%              | 7572            | 2.6%     | 7070    | 0.4%             | 7406          | 0.3%   | 7547              | 7.2%                           | 7678                 | 4.0%            |
| Plumville 138 kV            | 10252           | 7643            | 10286 | 0.3%        | 7658     | 0.2%   | 10322           | 0.7%              | 7681            | 0.5%     | 10304   | 0.5%             | 7678          | 0.5%   | 10452             | 2.0%                           | 7776                 | 1.7%            |
| Flemingsburg 138 kV         | 8061            | 5453            | 8084  | 0.3%        | 5463     | 0.2%   | 8115            | 0.7%              | 5484            | 0.6%     | 8102    | 0.5%             | 5476          | 0.4%   | 8270              | 2.6%                           | 5572                 | 2.2%            |
| Kenton 138 kV               | 11083           | 8821            | 11113 | 0.3%        | 8837     | 0.2%   | 11157           | 0.7%              | 8637            | -2.1%    | 11130   | 0.4%             | 9254          | 4.9%   | 11287             | 1.8%                           | 9796                 | 11.1%           |
| Stanley Parker 138 kV       | 8354            | 7288            | 8369  | 0.2%        | 7299     | 0.2%   | 8407            | 0.6%              | 7366            | 1.1%     | 8380    | 0.3%             | 7344          | 0.8%   | 8408              | 0.6%                           | 7357                 | 0.9%            |
| Zimmer 345 kV               | 28090           | 29959           | 28124 | 0.1%        | 29971    | %0.0   | 28174           | 0.3%              | 29544           | -1.4%    | 28145   | 0.2%             | 29733         | -0.8%  | 28152             | 0.2%                           | 29496                | -1.5%           |
| Dale 69 kV                  | 18085           | 22121           | 18358 | 1.5%        | 22401    | 1.3%   | 15549           | -14.0%            | 18836           | -14.9%   | 15310   | -15.3%           | 18558         | -16.1% | 15517             | -14.2%                         | 18803                | -15.0%          |
|                             |                 |                 |       |             |          |        |                 |                   |                 |          |         |                  |               |        |                   |                                |                      |                 |

East Kentucky Power Cooperative

92

Table 5-5 shows that large changes in fault current levels are expected at the J.K. Smith, Avon, and North Clark Substations with the addition of the proposed generators. Additional large changes are seen at several substations, depending on the transmission alternative implemented. For instance, the proposed alternative (Alternative 1) increases the three-phase fault current seen at LGEE's Brown North 345 kV bus by more than 40%. Likewise, Alternatives 2 and 3 both result in large increases in fault current level at EKPC's Tyner Substation, as well as at other substations in the vicinity of Tyner.

The fault current levels at EKPC buses for the proposed alternatives are within the interrupting-capability of the circuit breakers installed at all locations except J.K. Smith and Dale. At J.K. Smith, eight of the existing 138 kV circuit breakers (rated 40 kA) will need to be replaced due to inadequate interrupting capability. At Dale, three 138 kV circuit breakers (rated 21 kA) will need to be replaced. The replacements at Dale could possibly be avoided if Alternative 2 is implemented. However, the expected fault currents are marginally close to the 21 kA rating of the breakers. Therefore, replacement of these breakers would still be recommended with Alternative 2.

The foreign-owned buses significantly impacted by the addition of the proposed generators and/or the transmission modifications are all in the LGEE system. A review of these results by LGEE will be needed to ascertain whether any circuit-breaker interrupting capabilities will be exceeded.

Based on these results, the conclusion is that none of the alternatives have any significant advantage over the other alternatives in terms of short-circuit impacts.

## 5.5 Physical Issues

The physical issues for these alternatives are related to the constructability of the transmission lines and the substation terminals. The facilities required at J.K. Smith are identical for either Alternative 1 or Alternative 2. Alternative 3 requires an additional 138 kV line exit at J.K. Smith that is not needed for either of the other two alternatives. These substation facilities at J.K. Smith can be constructed without significant difficulty. The relative constructability of the other facilities will be discussed for each alternative.

### 5.5.1 Alternative 1 Physical Issues

This alternative includes the construction of a new 345 kV substation in the Garrard County area. This substation needs to be located near LGEE's existing Brown-Pineville double-circuit 345 kV line to minimize the amount of 345 kV line construction required to connect one of the circuits with the new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith. There is a large area in Garrard and Lincoln counties where a new substation could be located; it is expected that sufficient land is available in the vicinity to obtain for construction of the new 345 kV substation.

This alternative also calls for the construction of a new 345 kV line between the J.K. Smith Substation and the new substation in the Garrard County area. (The approximate length of the new line is 35 to 45 miles depending on line routing and the location of the new 345 kV switching substation). The city of Richmond is generally located between

these two endpoints. Furthermore, the area surrounding Richmond has become highly developed. Therefore, the routing of the new 345 kV line may be difficult through this area. However, EKPC has several existing 69 and 138 kV transmission line corridors in the area, which may be able to be utilized for rebuild and/or co-location. A preliminary evaluation of potential line routes to ascertain the expected length of the new 345 kV transmission line indicates that these existing corridors can possibly be utilized to reduce the need to acquire new rights-of-way and to address the difficulty of constructing the line through the congested areas in the region. In particular, EKPC has two 138 kV lines exiting the J.K. Smith Substation to the west or southwest – J.K. Smith-Dale and J.K. Smith-Fawkes. These corridors could potentially be used for co-location of the new 345 kV line. Rebuilding of either of these 138 kV lines as a double-circuit 345/138 kV line was eliminated as a viable option for two primary reasons:

- The time required to rebuild either of these existing 138 kV lines as a 345/138 kV double-circuit line would be a minimum of six months. This means that the 138 kV circuit to be rebuilt would be out of service for this duration. Major operational problems and generation restrictions would be created due to an outage of either of these critical circuits for this period.
- 2. The reduced reliability of placing two critical circuits out of the J.K. Smith Generating Station on common structures is undesirable. The probability of simultaneous outages of these two circuits would be much higher than for a "Greenfield" route or even for a parallel route.

In addition to the new 345 kV line and the new 345 kV switching substation, 345 kV terminal additions are required at LGEE's Brown and Pineville Substations. Additionally, several upgrades of existing facilities are required with this alternative. In particular, this alternative requires the following:

- Replacement of an existing EKPC 138-69 kV transformer
- Upgrades of terminal facilities at five LGEE substations associated with four LGEE facilities
- Operating temperature upgrades for two LGEE facilities
- An unknown upgrade of one AEP facility

At this time, no significant issues are apparent that would make these terminal additions and upgrades substantially difficult. Input from AEP and LGEE will be required on these projects to identify any significant issues.

### 5.5.2 Alternative 2 Physical Issues

This alternative includes addition of all facilities required at the existing Tyner Substation to terminate the proposed J.K. Smith-Tyner 345 kV line and to add a new 345-161 kV autotransformer. The substation does not have adequate space to allow these additions. Additional land would be needed in the area to construct the new 345-161 kV substation, and to connect it to the existing Tyner Substation. This could involve additional transmission lines between the two substations, depending on the location and availability of suitable land in the vicinity.

This alternative also includes the construction of a new 345 kV line between the J.K. Smith Substation and the Tyner Substation. (The approximate length of the new line is 40 to 50 miles, depending on line routing). The area in a straight-line approximation between these two endpoints does not appear to have any large areas that are densely populated or highly developed. However, the Daniel Boone National Forest is located in a large area between these endpoints. Therefore, the routing of the new 345 kV line may require working with the United States Forest Service (USFS) to identify and select the preferred route through the USFS lands. Past experience indicates that this could add 2 to 3 years to the expected time necessary to design, permit, and construct this line. Furthermore, EKPC does not have any existing transmission line corridors in the majority of the area to the south and southeast of J.K. Smith. Therefore, there are limited opportunities for rebuild and/or co-location for this line in that area. In the area closer to the Tyner Substation, EKPC does have an existing 161 kV line and a 69 kV line that could potentially be used for rebuild and/or co-location with the new 345 kV line.

In addition to the new 345 kV line and the new 345 kV switching substation, the addition of a 138 kV series reactor at EKPC's Dale Station is required. The ability to expand the Dale Substation is restricted due to it being bounded by the Kentucky River, the Dale Station power plant and coal yard, and Kentucky Route #1924. This will make expansion for the reactor addition difficult.

Additionally, several upgrades of existing facilities are required with this alternative. In particular, this alternative requires the following:

- Replacement of an existing EKPC 138-69 kV transformer
- Reconductors or rebuilds of an existing LGEE 138 kV line and an existing LGEE 69 kV transmission line
- Upgrades of terminal facilities at two EKPC substations associated with two transmission facilities
- Upgrades of terminal facilities and/or line switches associated with six LGEE facilities
- An operating temperature upgrade for one LGEE facility
- Unknown upgrades of four AEP facilities

At this time, no significant issues are apparent that would make these upgrades substantially difficult. Input from AEP and LGEE would be required on the projects identified for their respective systems to determine if there are any significant issues.

### 5.5.3 Alternative 3 Physical Issues

This alternative has many of the same physical issues as Alternative 2. The primary difference is that this alternative includes construction of a new 17.9-mile 138 kV line between J.K. Smith and LGEE's Spencer Road Substation in lieu of the addition of a series reactor at Dale Station. The new line between J.K. Smith and Spencer Road also creates several additional projects on the LGEE system in the Spencer Road area. All of the issues discussed above in subsection 5.5.2 related to the Tyner Substation expansion

95

and the new 345 kV line between J.K. Smith and Tyner are also applicable for this alternative.

The area between the J.K. Smith and Spencer Road Substations does not appear to have significant development or dense population, based on review of area maps. EKPC does have an existing 138 kV line from J.K. Smith to its Powell County Substation that is routed in the same general direction out of the J.K. Smith site. However, it turns in the opposite direction after a few miles. Other than this line, there are limited existing facilities located in the area between the two substations. Therefore, there are some opportunities available for rebuild and/or co-location, but these opportunities are somewhat limited.

This alternative would require expansion of LGEE's Spencer Road Substation and replacement of both 138-69 kV transformers at Spencer Road with larger units. Therefore, a significant amount of work would be required at this site to implement this alternative.

Additionally, several upgrades of existing facilities are required with this alternative. In particular, this alternative requires the following:

- Replacement of an existing EKPC 138-69 kV transformer
- Reconductors or rebuilds of three existing LGEE 69 kV transmission lines
- Upgrades of terminal facilities and/or line switches associated with four LGEE facilities
- Replacement of another existing LGEE 138-69 kV transformer
- Unknown upgrades of three AEP facilities

At this time, no significant issues are apparent that would make these upgrades substantially difficult. Input from AEP and LGEE would be required on the projects identified for their respective systems to determine if there are any significant issues.

### 5.5.4 Relative Constructability of The Developed Alternatives

The discussion above indicates that Alternative 1 requires a new substation site, whereas Alternatives 2 and 3 do not. However, acquisition of a new substation site in the Garrard County area is expected to be feasible. Alternatives 2 and 3 both require significant expansion of existing substations within the EKPC and/or LGEE systems that is expected to present some difficulty.

All three Alternatives require significant new 345 kV line construction. Alternative 1 includes a new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the Garrard County area and is expected to be 35 to 45 miles in length. Alternatives 2 and 3 both require a new 345 kV line from J.K. Smith to the existing Tyner Substation. This line is expected to be 40 to 50 miles long. This line is expected to be more difficult to construct, since the Daniel Boone National Forest is between the two endpoints. Furthermore, it is expected to have more potential impact, since it is likely to be longer and since there are less opportunities for co-location with existing lines. Also, Alternative 3 requires additional construction of